MADE IN SWITZERLAND

A New range of high quality gents' & ladies' watches has just arrived at our showrooms. Come & have a look at the precision & elegance.

16 PAGES 150 FILS

Mort YACOUB BEHBEHAN

MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 1989

JAMADI AL THANI 2, 1409 AH

Soviet Union announces it will unilaterally destroy its stockpile of poison gas

'Arabs link ban on chemical weapons to N-disarmament

PARIS, Jan 8, (Agencies): Arab delegates at a 140nation conference in Paris are warning the big powers that chemical weapons, dubbed the poor man's atom bomb," cannot be eradicated without parallel moves to end nuclear proliferation.

NO:7451

Meanwhile, the Soviet Union today seized the initiative at the conference by announcing it will unilaterally start to destroy its own stocks of chemical weapons this year.

Early signs of the Arab position came in a statement from the Arab League ahead of scheduled speeches by six Arab ministers.

Position

"The 22 Arab (League) foreign ministers do not intend to dissociate chemical weapons from nuclear weapons," it said.

The ministers met yesterday to co-ordinate their position for the second day of the gathering. Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed chaired the meeting of Arab ministers

Iraqi Vice-Premier Tareq. Aziz, addressing the conference today accused Israel of keeping "nuclear weapons as well as

UN envoy to visit

NICOSIA, Jan 8, (Reuter): UN

envoy Jan Eliasson will visit

Tehran and Baghdad soon to try to get stalled peace talks moving

UN Secretary-General Javies

Perez de Cuellar was quoted as

The Iranian news agency

IRNA interviewed the UN chief

after his meeting with Iranian

He voiced concern over a lack

of progress in the Iran-Iraq peace

the matter at length with

2,3

talks and said be had discussed

Foreign Minister Ali Akbar

iran and iraq

saying today.

Velayati in Paris.

Velayati.

chemical weapons and missiles that can reach any Arab cities including cities in Iraq.'

Israel, he said, poses "a serious threat to the security of Arab nations.

"Iraq believes that any call for a comprehensive ban on chemical weapons must be coupled with a parallel and similar call for a comprehensive ban on

nuclear weapons," Aziz said. Israeli delegate Pinhas Eliav, given a right of reply, insisted that the conference stick to its agenda and general agreement not to judge past actions.

Problem

Other delegates, including Foreign Minister Ahmed Esmat Abdel Meguid of Egypt, also drew a link between banning chemical and nuclear weapons.

Without singling out Israel, Meguid said: The problem of proliferation and elimination of chemical weapons ... should be treated jointly with other arms of massive destruction, notably nuclear weapons."

"It would not be logical for the international community to permit a few countries in one of the world's most sensitive regions to have the nuclear option without the least international control,



Shevardnadze

while this same community demands a total ban on chemical weapons," Meguid said.

Egyptian delegation sources had said earlier that they believed Meguid would not insist on a formal linkage if it meant preventing an effective final declaration of the five-day Paris conference. Later, other Arab sources said they saw a hardline mood

developing among Middle East

states that felt themselves at risk. The Soviet Union has stopped producing chemical weapons and will start destroying its massive stockpiles this year, Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze announced today. Addressing the conference, Shevardnadze said the Soviet

Union is finishing construction of a chemical arms elimination facility that will go into operation this year.

He said his country would not

wait for an accord to be reached at the Geneva talks on chemical weapons before beginning to destroy its stockpile.

American delegates to the conference said the Soviets were sim-

ply playing "catch up."
A senior US official said the United States had been "routinely" destroying ageing chemical weapons since the early 1980s.

Shevardnadze said representatives of other countries will be invited to visit the Soviet facility, but he did not specify when.

Elimination

He said that some might ask whether the Soviet Union waited too long to stop production and the answer would be: "Yes, we did, in fact wait too long ... we are quickly making up for time lost over the past two years."

The Soviet position has "changed quite radically" in the recent past, Shevardnadze said. The Soviet Union has gone from "manufacturing to abandoning all together" chemical weapons. 'When you get into the facts of the matter it is that we have been doing the same kinds of things," said Lynn Hansen, Director of the Bureau of Multilateral Affairs at the US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency.

The Soviet position "now corresponds to our own position," Hansen said. "We simply don't get the press, because for us it's more routine ... when they do it, all of a sudden it's news."

Senior US delegates here said the new aspect of the Soviet announcement was that chemical weapons would be destroyed before a convention in Geneva is signed banning use, production and stocking of chemical arms.

Shevardnadze called on other countries to end production of chemical weapons. Without referring to the United States by name, he said: "There is another country that possesses equally significant chemical weapons stockpiles and who could share with us the task of finding compromise solutions in the interest of comprehensive and global verification."

Canadian Foreign Minister Joe Clark called the Soviet announcement significant and said it should be undertaken in the spirit of co-operation.

Workers leave the Rabta plant in Libya at the end of their working day. Behind them is the industrial complex which the USA claims is the world's largest chemical plant. (Reuter wirephoto)

Newsmen 'shown' Libyan plant

Journalists taken on a blind inspection tour

RABTA, Libya, Jan 8, (AP): Libya took foreign journalists on tour of a plant the US government claims is preparing to produce chemical weapons, but the drive-through visit took place on a moonless night in a non-stop bus.

The tour failed to show the journalists anything to disprove Washington's allegations.

Thousands of civilians, including women and children. were camped near the plant last night to "protect" it from a US attack, Libyan officials said.

Soldiers, tanks and Frenchmade Crotale surface-to-air missiles guarded the site 60 miles (97 kilometres) southwest of the capital of Tripoli. Children in the village of Rabta shook their fists and chanted anti-US slogans.

The mysterious factory has been at the centre of a conflict between Libya and Washington that has threatened to escalate into military action. Fears of a US attack were heightened on Wednesday when US warplanes shot down two Libyan fighters over the Mediterranean about 110 kilometres (70 miles) off

Promised

pleted.

However, officials refused to allow journalists out of the buses and into the building and did not drive close to the buildings until after nightfall yesterday. The buses came about 75 feet (22 metres) from the unlit plant buildings and did not stop.

barren ridge overlooking the highway and two surface-to-air missile sites.

Some tanks and an encampment of soldiers could be seen nearby. One unidentified Libyan

official said the radar, soldiers and air defence batteries were put in place after US President Reagan said last month that the United States was considering military action to destroy the

However, the radar installation was a permanent station on a concrete base, not a mobile

The plant itself is a reddish grey, rectangular structure set against a background of bare rolling hills.

The building, apparently windowless, stood about four! storeys high and had lower outngs to the south and west.

Designed

Ali Ibrahim, the man identified as manager of the factory, insisted it was a pharmaceutical plant and said no foreign contractors were involved. The Reagan administration has alleged that a West German company and other foreign firms helped build the complex. West Germany has denied the allega-

The visit to the plant appeared designed to give reporters a chance to see the crowds that Libvan officials said were gathered along the road to "protect"

the factory.

A small tent city had been set up about 2-1/2 miles (four kilometres) from the plant, but it

ing against Israeli rule. Roudhan, who is also the Min-

self-determination."

Kuwait

upgrades

PLO office

to embassy

KUWAIT, Jan 8, (Agencies):

Kuwait today upgraded the local

PLO office to an embassy, a

for Cabinet Affairs Nasser

Abdullah Al Roudhan told

reporters after the weekly

cabinet meeting that the move

reflected Kuwait's "firm and

permanent support for the strug-

gle of the Palestinian people to

achieve an independent state and

cil (Palestinian parliament-in-

exile) declared an independent

Palestinian state last November to capitalise on a year-old upris-

The Palestine National Coun-

The acting Minister of State

government spokesman said.

ister of State for Housing Affairs, said HH the Amir had also ordered the donation of land and money to build a new embassy for the state of Palestine as a present from the Kuwaiti people.

Status

Roudhan said: "The plot and construction costs would be a gift from the people of Kuwait to the brother people of Palestine on the occasion of the establishment of their state."

Kuwait is the eighth nation in the 22-member Arab League to grant a PLO office embassy status. China also has done so.

The new premises will be in the diplomatic enclave on Istiqlal

Street The current PLO office is a three-storey building in Hawalli. There are about 300,000 Pales-

tinians in Kuwait, making up the biggest contingent in Kuwait's 'expatriate labour force.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Features Buziness Classifieds Urdu

10,11 13.14

ئى تاخ <u>ئى</u>ر دومىفجات مىس

صوویت یونین نے آپیے
کیمیائی ہتھیار تباہ کرنے کا
اعلان کردیا
جنوبی لبنان کے دیمات
میں گھر گھراڑائی شروع ہوگئی
صفار تحریک علاقوں میں تحریک
کے سمار ماہ ممل ہونے پر
گریت نے پہایل او کے دفتر کو
سفار تخانہ سناد یا

sight to moderate south-easterly wind.
State of sea: slight to moderate
High water: 2.00 pm
Low water: 7.30 am, 7.00 pm Minimum temperatures recorded: Kowait: FC 34°F Ahmadi: 3°C 37°F Fainta: 4°C 39°F Maximum: Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 17°C 63°F Ahmadi: 16°C 61°F Feilaka: 16°C 61°F

prosperity, peace and inter-national acclaim in 1989, according to an Italian fortune-teller. Kuwait will enter into a new era of economic and financial

growth in the new year but might face difficulties in the middle of the next year, said Miss Enriqua who was asked to predict the future of Kuwait and other Arab

Indian general

selling secrets

NEW DELHI, Jan 8, (Reuter):

Indian police have arrested

retired Lieutenant-General Nir-

mal Puri on charges of selling

defence secrets to foreign

powers, the United News of

It said Puri would appear in

UNI quoted an official of the

Central Bureau of Investigation

(CBI) as saying the arrest was a

major breakthrough in cracking

a spy ring he alleged was run by

Puri and arms dealer Vinod

Khanna was arrested late last

year on similar charges and the

CBI official was quoted as saying

Puri's arrest followed interroga-

Documents

UNI gave no indication of

which foreign nations were

alleged to have received secrets

from the two men. It said the CBI

had recovered summaries in

It said prosecutors charged

that the alleged secret documents

GCC environment

committee meets

RIYADH, Jan 8, (KUNA): The

Environment Co-operation Committee of the Gulf Co-

operation Council today opened

The discussions will tackle

progress of environment studies

undertaken by the committee

and co-ordination of regional

and international stances

towards proposed international

the unified law to deal with radio-

active materials and protection

against it. The unified law of

environment evaluations will

Deliberations will deal with

its fourth meeting here.

agreements.

also be discussed.

were dated as late as 1987.

court tomorrow following his

India (UNI) reported.

arrest yesterday.

tion of Khanna.

defence documents.

in 1984.

Khanna.

held for

ROME, Jan 8, (KUNA): Kuwait will enjoy growing economic

Enriqua said, during a fivemonth period starting in August Kuwait will reach the climax of peace, prosperity and wealth, increasing Kuwaiti people's

desire for work and productivity. She pointed out that moon's movement this year shows Kuwait will receive increasing international acclaim and will cement its international links.

Islam's holiest shrine of Kaaba,

Makkah, will have a special

visitor this week in Pakistan's

Benazir Bhutto, the first woman

prime minister of a Muslim

on Tuesday to perform umra in

her first visit abroad since taking

Emphasise

The prime minister will

become the first elected woman

Pakistani officials emphasise

that Benazir's two-day visit,

including a trip to the holy city of

Madina, is private and purely

about 50 political activists of the

Pakistan People's Party, many of

whom were jailed or flogged by

the previous military govern-ment of Mohammad Zia-ul-

Haq, killed in a mysterious plane

Some of their close relatives

Her companions will include

office on Dec 2.

leader to visit Kaaba.

Benazir, 35, will go to Makkah

Kuwait along with Oman, the Yemen Arab Republic and Palestine will have a snow-white year, while Egypt faces pitch-black times ahead.

Kuwait will become more prosperous this year

Hardships

Lebanon will continue to reel under civil war and economic hardships unless good-intentioned people try to achieve national conciliation and peace

Benazir visits Makkah tomorrow

"They are the relatives of 'sha-

heeds' (martyrs) or those who

were flogged or jailed for their

struggle for democracy," said

Benazir's special assistant

former Prime Minister Zulfikar

Ali Bhutto, had offered free

travel to 50 people who she said

had struggled for an elected

government in the past 11 years.

image

could bolster Benazir's religious image after attacks on the per-

sonal lives of her family by

opponents during last Novem-

ber's elections which brought her

It will be Benazir's second

journey for umra. She first per-

formed umra in March 1986

before returning from exile in

Europe to lead a campaign

Thousands applied to join the

Political analysts said the visit

Benazir, daughter of executed

Nasirullah Khan Babar.

First Muslim woman premier to perform umra

pilgrimage.

The Yemen Arab Republic will achieve higher levels of economic growth, due to technological and scientific progress. Oman, one of the lucky coun-

tries of 1989, would also witness an economic and artistic

The Palestinian cause will score further important international gains, she claimed.

Libya.

The government had promised the three busloads of reporters a tour of "Pharma 150," which it claims will make medicine when the plant is com-

A short distance away, a radar station operated high atop a

(Continued on Page 2)

Moscow upgrades status of Israeli mission

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 8, (AP): The Soviet Union decided to upgrade the status of the Israeli consular mission in Moscow and view it as an "address for political activities," Israel's Foreign Minister said

today.

Moshe Arens spoke shortly after hearing about the decision from his Soviet counterpart Eduard Shevardnadze during a meeting of the two ministers in Paris yesterday.

Both are attending an international conference on chemical

his spirit and mark the departure

of his hearse from the palace for

Palace officials said 438,376

people braved Tokyo's first rain-

fall in 40 days to pray and sign

condolence registries at the

palace. Police said the registries

the funeral site.

the large crowds.

Arens said his hour-long meeting with Shevardnadze was good, very good. It was sincere and very friendly. The discussion expanded and was wide-ranging

and deep.

Reiterated

Speaking in a telephone interview with Israel Army Radio, Arens said Shevardnadze reiterated the Soviet appreciation of the Israeli rescue and medical aid provided to the victims of the earthquake in

Armenia in December, and Israel's handling of the last month's plane hijacking affair.

The case involved five Soviets who traded hostage children for a plane and about \$2 million in cash and then flew the jet to Israel. The Jewish state returned the hijackers, the plane and the money to the Soviets on Dec 3, a day after the landing.
"He (Shevardnadze) informed

me that they decided on a serious improvement of the working conditions of our mission there, Arens said without elaboration.

Thousands pay last respects to Hirohito

bunting. A 76-year-old former naval officer became the second elderly man to commit suicide, apparently in keeping with the Japanese tradition of "junshi," or follow-

ing one's leader into death. The man hanged himself behind a shrine in Katsuta, in northern Japan, with a note in his pocket that said: "I wish to serve

Criticised

Britain's Queen Elizabeth was heavily criticised today over her reported plans to send a royal family member to Emperor Hirohito's funeral after none attended a memorial service for victims of a Pan Am jumbo jet crash.

Government and opposition Members of Parliament joined World War II veterans in condemning any royal representation at Hirohito's funeral, saying he was still regarded in Britain as

Howe holds talks in North Yemen

Howe flew to Sana'a the Sul-

tanate of Oman on the last-butone leg on a tour of Arab nations that took him to Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Howe held talks with the

ning Mohammed Saeed Al

iran ready for better

crash last August.

Villages captured

Hundreds of thousands of people thronged the Imperial Palace today to pray for the deceased Emperor Hirohito as government officials began preparations for the first imperial funeral

Japan's long and often arduous postwar era.

of economic supremacy. Today was the first day of the

"Heisei" era, or universal peace,

Akihito accepted visitors, who. came to have a look at Hirohito's body and prepared for his first public speech as emperor to be delivered in a palace ceremony

Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita was named head of a committee to plan Hirohito's elaborate funeral which will take place on Feb 24.

against Zia, who toppled her

father in a 1977 coup and hanged

him two years later on disputed

charges that he conspired to mur-

This time she will be accom-

panied by her husband Asif Ali

der a political opponent.

The funeral is expected to draw dignitaries from 130 nations, but the event honouring the nation's longest-reigning monarch will not be a forum for "funeral diplomacy," a govern-

white cloth, was placed in a coffin today at the Fukiage palace.

Tradition calls for dozens of ceremonies, some elaborately ornate, others poignantly simple, to lay Hirohito to rest. Thirty-six have been announced for the first year, after Hirohito's death, the official mourning period for the imperial family. ...

national six-day mourning period. Numerous celebrations, store sales and other events have been cancelled, while others, including the national collegiate rugby final and new year sumo

"The sad news of the passing of his late majesty the emperor has left me grief-stricken," Takeshita told reporters. "Our sincere prayers for his recovery were in vain, and I am at a loss for

words," restaurants, department stores and airlines donned black rib-

had to be kept open an extra 2-1/2 hours in the evening because of The government declared a his majesty as a trusted retainer.

tournament, were rescheduled.

half-staff or draped with black SANA'A, North Yemen, Jan 8,

Attar.

(AP): Foreign Minister Sir Geoffrey Howe, making the first highlevel British visit to North Yemen, today discussed on boosting political and economic ties with this Red Sea state.

Emirates. North Yemeni Foreign Minister, Abdel Kerim Al Iryani and Minister of Development and Plan-

Officials said that as on the earlier stops, Howe exchanged views on Britain's role as a UN Security Council permanent member in turning a 4-monthold ceasefire into a formal peace pact between Iraq and Iran, and meeting Arab requests for an international Middle East peace conference.

CLOUDS will increase gradually with

WEATHER

Low water: 7.30 am, 7.00 pm Sunset: 5.06 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 16°C 61°F Ahmadi: 15°C 59°F Failaka: 15°C 59°F Minimum temperatures recorded:

Maximum humidil Kuwait: 70 per cent

tdi: 60 per cen Fasiaka: 75 per cent

Puri's handwriting of top-secret The agency quoted a defence lawyer as saying during an initial court appearance yesterday that **Gulf ties** the documents were declassified and obtained before Puri retired

NICOSIA, Jan 8, (Reuter): Iranian Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani said today that Iran was ready to expand its ties with Gulf Arab states, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported.

It quoted him as telling a Tehran meeting of Iranian diplomats based in Gulf states: War-time conditions inflicted substantial economic losses on all of us and now since the war has apparently ended, efforts should be made to make good on

SIDON, Jan 8, (AP): Iranianbacked Shiite Muslims captured five key South Lebanon villages from pro-Syrian rivals in bloody hand-to-hand fighting today and took control of a district bordering on Israel's self-proclaimed "security zone," police said. (See

TOKYO, Jan 8, (Agencies):

under Japan's postwar democratic constitution. Hirohito died in his palace bed early yesterday morning of intestinal cancer, ending his 62-year reign and bringing to a close

His son, Akihito, 55, immediately ascended to the throne, ushering in a new era of hope and promise for Japan, a nation which stands on the verge

the name given to Akihito's

Dignitaries

ment official said today. Hirohito's body, wrapped in a

Among the burial rites to be performed are ceremonies to purify the mausoleum where bons, and flags were lowered to Hirohito will be buried, enshrine

Employees at train stations,

a war criminal.

Tornadoes strike Illinois towns

ALLENDALE, Illinois, Jan 8, (AP): Tornadoes tore through several Illinois, Indiana and Kentucky towns yesterday, injuring more than 40 people and destroying a third of the homes and commercial buildings in this town, officials said.

In Allendale, the Tornado cut through a 10-square-block. "Most homes are flattened and businesses are destroyed," said Wabash county sheriff Randy Grounds from an emergency command post in the local bank.

About 35 per cent of the town's 275 buildings were demolished and half were damaged to some extent, said Grounds.

Mayor Jack Loeffler estimated that six to eight people had been temporarily trapped in rubble. "But I think they've all been rescued," he said.

Searched

He said all but four or five people had been accounted for by mid-evening in the town of 600, and emergency workers searched door-to-door to make sure no one remained trapped. Allendale is 3 miles (4.8 kilometres) from the Indiana border, about 130 miles (209 kilometres) east of St Louis.

"There were numerous injuries, but as far as we know, no fatalities," said trooper Harry Sutton of the Illinois state police.

The only fire house in the rural community was destroyed and the only school was heavily damaged, said Grounds.

June Lofton, spokeswoman for Wabash general hospital in nearby Mount Carmel, said 39 people, including at least six children, were treated for injuries ranging from cuts and scratches to spinal injuries.

"We're talking about people who were buried under buildings ... major injuries," she said.

Lofton said at least 10 people were admitted and six were transferred to other area hospitals.

"People's houses were blown away with them in them," Lofton said. "It's really been quite a disaster." US intelligence suspects Iran

I cannot pinpoint blame for Pan Am bombing: Arafat

AMMAN, Jan 8, (Agencies): PLO leader Yasser Arafat said today he did not know who had bombed the Pan Am airliner which crashed in Scotland last month with the loss of 270 lives. "I don't have information that

allows me to accuse anyone. It is still under investigation," the Palestine Liberation Organisation chief told a news conference in Amman.

Arafat, whose group has

offered to co-operate with the United States in finding those responsible, said whoever was behind the attack was trying to abort Middle East peace efforts.

Israel sought to achieve the

Israel sought to achieve the same result by "escalating its terrorist practices" in the occupied territories and south Lebanon, the PLO chairman said.

Damage

Arafat predicted that the downing of two Libyan jets by US planes on Wednesday would also damage peace efforts in the

He said American support for Israel was still encouraging Israeli leaders to reject peace. "They (the Americans) have completely spoiled their naughty baby," he declared.

He was speaking on the third day of a visit to Jordan during which King Hussein upgraded the PLO office here to an embassy of the independent Palestinian state proclaimed on

A British newspaper said US intelligence agencies believe that the terrorists who planted the bomb that destroyed Pan Am Flight 103 came from Iran and were aided by Libya.

The Sunday Telegraph, quoted unidentified intelligence sources in Washington as saying "hard evidence is emerging" to show that Iranian Revolutionary Guards sabotaged the plane in part as reprisal for the US downing of an Iranian passenger plane

Suspicion

The newspaper said "there is a suspicion that Libyans acted as 'a conduit' for the explosives and provided intelligence for the Iranian team." The newspaper said the information came from an intelligence official who would not disclose the source or details of the evidence.

In Washington, US State Department spokeswoman Anita Stockman said late yesterday when asked about the Sunday Telegraph report: "We know nothing about that at the State Department."

IR.

In Hamburg, West Germany a newspaper yesterday said the bomb that destroyed Pan Am Flight 103 was planted by an Irish Republican Army terrorist who boarded the airplane in Frankfurt

The Hamburg-based Bild Am Sonntag newspaper said British investigators "are convinced that an IRA terrorist brought the device on board the plane."

The newspaper did not cite sources for its information and gave no indication as to a possible motive the IRA had in the bombing.

Ridd's report which is to

bombing.
Bild's report, which is to appear in its Sunday editions, was telexed to other news media in advance.

A spokesman for the British Department of Transport, which is in charge of the investigation into the Pan Am crash, said he knew nothing about the Bild report and said he believes it is conjecture. He spoke anonymously in keeping with British practice.

US oil spill kills about 4,000 sea-birds

SEATTLE, Jan 8, (AP): On the most beautiful and wildest of Washington state's rugged beaches lie hundreds of sea-birds wrapped like mummies in heavy oil. Some are moving. Others are not. They are victims of a huge oil

The oil that poured from a barge on Dec 22 was thought to have dissipated at sea after some of it moved onto the southern Washington coast.

Outrageous

But a storm just before new year's brought the oil rushing back to shore, fouling 300 miles (480 kilometres) of coastline, including the pristine northern beaches of the Olympic peninsula and on Vancouver island, British Columbia.

"I think it's kind of outrageous that this can happen," said Melissa Seymour as she helped clean a beach where she and her family

Ron Holcomb, spokesman for the state ecology department, said yesterday more than 6,400 birds have been recovered from Washington beaches, about 4,000 of them dead. An estimated 85 birds have been cleaned and released and 675 more have been washed. Scientists say more than half of those washed are likely to

Damage to other life appears minimal so far, experts said. No sea mammal deaths have been conclusively linked to the spill. Most of the toxic, lighter elements already had been refined out of the heavy oil, said David Kennedy, a biologist and oil spill expert for the national oceanic and atmospheric admin-

Hundreds more contaminated waterfowl have been recovered from beaches in Oregon and British Columbia, while uncounted others probably died at sea.

Severe

Damage to other parts of the ecosystem is less obvious and-probably less severe, but it may take months to evaluate, said Kennedy.

Currents along the Washington coast shift to the south in the spring and could deposit even more oil on beaches.

"In a few years, maybe these beaches will be back to normal, but the effects will be seen for months, if not years to come," said Chuck Janda, chief park ranger for the Olympic National Park. "In some areas the oil will always be there, on rocks or on logs, to serve as a reminder."

US dialogue with PLO likely to encourage violence, says Israel

PARIS, Jan 8, (Agencies): The Israeli government told US officials today that the "substantive dialogue" the United States is conducting with the PLO is likely to encourage violence.

Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens, at a breakfast meeting in Paris with US Secretary of State George Shultz, registered his country's disapproval of the sharp shift in US policy toward Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat and his organisation.

"Israel feels that contacts with the PLO, granting any kind of legitimacy to the PLO, cannot possibly further the peace process," Arens told reporters afterward. "If anything, it will encourage further acts of terrorism and violence."

It was the first high-level US-Israeli meeting since the US decision to open talks with the PLO. It also was Arens first meeting with US officials since he was appointed foreign minister of Israel's new coalition government.

Banning

He and Shultz are attending a conference in Paris aimed at banning the use of chemical

weapons.

For more than a year, Israel has been trying to put down a violent Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories it has ruled since capturing them from neighbouring Arab countries in the 1967 Middle East war.

Fourteen Palestinians, including a teen-age girl, were shot and wounded by soldiers in clashes in the Israeli-occupied territories, Arab reports and hospital officials said.

Stabbed

Hospital officials also reported that assailants yesterday stabbed to death an Arab village leader suspected of collaborating with the Israelis.

Protests erupted yesterday in the area of Nablus, the West-Bank's largest city, where troops shot and wounded four protesters, including the 16-year-old girl, hospital officials said.

In another incident in Nahlus, dozens of Palestinian women held an illegal march and raised Palestinian flags, an Arab reporter said. He said soldiers forced the women to disperse without opening fire.

Two protesters were shot and wounded in a clash in Bani Naim, a village in the West Bank, Israel Radio said.

In the Gaza Strip, troops shot and wounded at least eight protesters who hurled rocks at them in the town of Rafah and at two refugee camps. Among the wounded was a 7-year-old boy, Arab reports and hospital officials said.

A military spokesman said three Arabs were wounded in the West Bank, but he gave no other details.

Charge

Arafat charged today that Israel was planning to attack PLO targets in Libya, Algeria Iraq and south Lebanon in response to the Palestinian uprising on the West Bank and Gaza.

"We have adequate information on a war scenario prepared by Israel and aimed at aggression against the Palestinian presence, especially in (the south Lebanese cities of) Tyre and Sidon."

Arafat dismissed reported Israeli plans for a peace initiative based on the 1978 Camp David accords or a three-way confederation between Israel, Jordan and the occupied lands

dan and the occupied lands.
"I am not responsible for the sick dreams of (Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak) Shamir and (Foreign Minister Moshe) Arens," he said. "They talk in pre-20th century, pre-historic terms that have nothing to do with this century's political developments."

Arafat said Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak had pronounced dead Camp David's provisions on the Palestinian question.

Arafat also said today that a small Jewish orthodox group has asked to be included in the provisional Palestinian government now being drawn up.

now being drawn up.

"I have received a request from Netouri Carta to be represented on the provisional government, and the issue is under discussion," Arafat told a news conference in Amman.

"I sympathise with the request," he added, "but the decision is of course a collective one," for the PLO.

Crackdown on alcohol brings Soviet suicide rate down

MOSCOW, Jan 8, (Reuter): The Soviet Union's suicide rate has fallen since 1985, partly as a result of the Kremlin's anti-alcohol campaign, a Soviet medical

journal said today.
In 1987, 54,000 people killed themselves in the Soviet Union, Meditsinskaya Gazeta said, citing the states statistics committee as its source.

It said the 1987 suicide rate was 19 people for every 100,000 population, compared with nine in Britain, 12 in the United States, 21 in West Germany, and 22 in France.

Meditsinskaya Gazeta did not give any overall statistics for 1985, 1986 or last year. But it said the rate had declined, especially among Soviet men, since 1985 when Mikhail Gorbachev came to power and began a crackdown on drinking.

Statistics

For example, among men aged 50 to 59, the suicide rate fell from 98.5 per 100,000 people in 1985 to 56.1 in 1987.

"The statistics show the measures taken against alcoholism since 1985 saved many people's lives," Aina Ambrumova, leader of the all-union suicide centre, was quoted as saying.

"But of course it is necessary to say that these measures are far from perfect ... it is too early to speak about success in the prevention of suicides," the journal added.

The Kremlin recently relaxed

the anti-liquor campaign, allowing more wine and beer to appear on the shelves of state stores.

Judging by the statistics, residents of the southern Soviet Union, including Transcaucasia and Muslim Central Asia, are far less likely to kill themselves than residents of Russia and the Baltic republics, the newspaper said.

Ambrumova suggested that the low level of suicides in the south could be explained by strong religious traditions and social customs in those areas.

"The respect for the elderly and influence of the home remains very strong there. That unfortunately has been lost in Russia," she was quoted as saying.

NEWS I

National heroin

BUCHAREST, Jan & (Reuter): Elena Ceausescu, wife of Romanian leader Nicolae Ceausescu, was declared a national heroine on her 70th birthday, the official Agerpres agency said.

agency said.

She was awarded the title
"Heroine of the Socialist
Republic of Romania" at a
special birthday lunch yesterday,
attended by leading Communist
Party officials.

member of the Romanian Polistern diplomats as second in command to her husband.

Heavy snowfalls

MOSCOW, Jan 8, (Reuter): Heavy snowfalls and strong winds in the southern Soviet republic of Georgia have killed at least six people and caused severe damage to buildings, power lines and road and rail links, Soviet media reported.

Moscow radio said that one person died when the roof of a bakery collapsed under the weight of snow.

lab01

2 Ku

a primital

: المواط

2 Tec.

- Sankari - Sankari - Sankari

MEC

Subway stabbing
LONDON, Jan 8, (AP): The
London underground offered a
£10,000 (\$17,700) reward today
for information leading to the
arrest of two young men involved
in the fatal stabbing of a Turkish
student in a subway station on

Dec 9.

Hakan Koseoglu, 17, of Denizil, Turkey, died instantly from a single stab wound to the heart in the Holborn subway station as he tried to fight two muggers who had grabbed a gold chain from his neck.

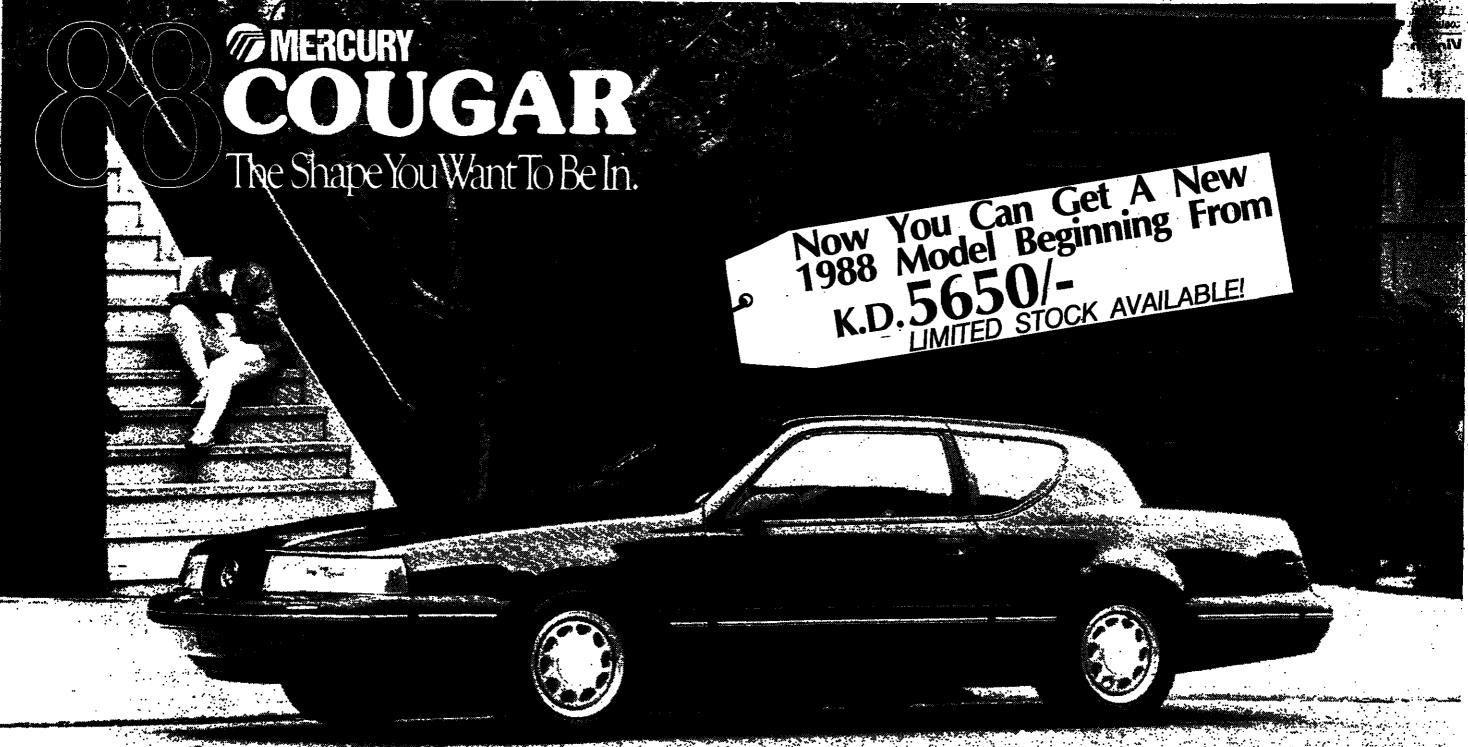
Journalists...

(Continued from Page 1)
appeared too small to house the
crowd of several thousand peo-

About two-thirds of the 180 journalists who arrived in Tripoli after US Navy jets fighters shot down two Libyan MiGson Wednesday left on an Alitalia flight to Rome after officials made clear they were no longer welcome.

ple in the area.

The remainder were expected to leave tonight or early tomorrow.



Go like the wind in the 1988 Mercury Cougar. The aerodynamic, sleek appearance, sets this car apart from all other sport's coupes. It's got a performance tuned 5 liter, fuel injected, V8 engine and a shape that uses the wind for better road handling. This, combined with the Cougar's luxurious interior make it rich on performance and high ranking on luxury. Get behind the wheel of a 1988

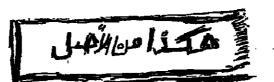
Mercury Cougar and discover the virtues of real driving.



Ford, Lincoln and Mercury automobiles. Ford trucks. Ford genuine parts

A.M.G. service and FORD genuine spare parts are added guarantees of FORD quality.

P.O.Box 26411, Saint, 13125 Kuwait: Al Sour Showroom, Tel. 24337002/3Al Rai Showroom Tel. 24337002/3Al Rai Showroom Tel. 244522. Car Service Center, Spare Parts Center MehammandBinAlQaoimSt. between the State RingRoad. Showaith Garage Tel: 4837228/6/7/9





Evelyn Batalla sprinkles holy water on the flag-draped coffin of her husband, Brigadler-General Eduardo Batalla, who was killed by his captors inside a military camp in southern Philippines. (Reuter wirephoto)

Seoul police break up labour rally

SEOUL, Jan 8, (AP): Police fired tear gas today to disperse some 300 people protesting alleged government suppression of labour movements in Seoul, and arrested three demonstrators near the US embassy.

The protesters were among about 1,000 people who attended a rally in downtown Scoul, denouncing what they called "merciless suppression" of labour movements by the government of President Roh Tae-Woo.

At least three people were seen taken away by police.
"Get rid of Roh," protesters

shouted as they marched along a street after the two-hour rally. During the rally, they contended that the Roh government has

begun a crackdown on labour movements as parts of its efforts to hold onto power. The protesters, blocked by

hundreds of police at an intersection, began a sit-down in the street. Most dispersed voluntarily 40 minutes later but some clashed with police a few blocks

A squad of police fired tear gas as some 300 protesters, hurling rocks, tried to march past the area, authorities said. A few dozen people later gathered near where she reported the incident But he said it was not Jewish kosher food.

the US embassy and the directors of the hotel are said it was not Jewish kosher food.

The directors of the hotel are said it was not Jewish kosher food.

Filipino dissident escapes capture

ZAMBOANGA, Jan 8, (AP): A dissident policeman and four men, on the run after seizing a military camp, eluded capture today and briefly took nine hostages, including a two-year-old girl, to ward off pursuing sol-

Rose Laurente, wife of Constabulary Maj. Romeo Laurente, said renegade patrolman Rizal Ali and his companions commandeered her vehicle, with eight people already aboard, early today. The group drove around the city unnoticed for about 30 minutes, she said.

Laurente, who said she knows Ali personally, said the policeman had suffered gunshot wounds in the leg, apparently during a gun battle yesterday at a military garrison that he and his supporters had held for three

Ali and two of his men got off her vehicle near a market and boarded a jeep while the two other rebels got off near a bridge, also within the city, Laurente

She said none of the hostages were harmed and that she then proceeded to a police station

homes in a residential area behind the Constabulary headquarters that Ali and his men had seized for three days. Government troops overran the camp yesterday and 16 people were killed in the fighting.

Military officials said two of the bodies were identified as Brig. Gen. Eduardo Batalla, Constabulary Regional Com-mander, and his chief of staff Col Romeo Abendan. Ali and his men took both officers hostage on Thursday after the general ordered Ali held for investiga-tion in the 1984 killing of seven

Brig. Gen. Braulio Balbas. head of the Internal Defence Command, ordered a search for Laurente in a community near the burned camp today after residents reported that she had been taken hostage.

He said troops found a dead man, apparently a follower of Ali's who tried to escape during yesterday's attack, in a vacant lot near the camp. Another man was killed when shooting broke out during today's search, he said.

Second crackdown on dissident group

China expels two foreigners

BEIJING, Jan 8, (UPI): China, in its second crackdown on a banned dissident group in less than a month, has ordered an American passport holder and a Canadian expelled from the country for activities with the pro-democracy organisation, officials said today.

The official Xinhua news agency identified the two in Shanghai as Huang Wencheng, a Chinese citizen with an American passport, and Huang Han, a Canadian citizen. A spokesman for the Shanghai public security bureau, reached by telephone, confirmed the account.

"In view of their activities, Huang Han and Huang Wencheng were ordered to leave China," Xinhua said. "Tang Kuangchung is being held for

further investigation."

The report did not give the pair's hometowns or say if they were related. Xinhua said a Chinese student who has been studying in the United States, Tang Kuangchung, also was being

The three were identified as members of the China Democratic Alliance, which a public security bureau official described to Xinhua as "a reactionary organisation ... banned on Chinese territory."

The three were summoned last night by Shanghai police, who charged they engaged in "unlawful activities" after arriving in China last week.

Aerial sex not kosher

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 8, (Reuter): The chief Rabbi of Tiberias has revoked the kosher food licence of a hotel for allowing a naked couple to have sex in a helicopter hovering above its pool during a New Year party, the Jerusalem Post said today.

The newspaper said the 20-minute live aerial sex act, the main attraction of the sold-out party at the Tiberias Club Hotel, was watched by guests from their bedrooms.

Chief Rabbi David Peretz said the hotel had sinned and did not deserve a licence to serve

There were unconfirmed Chinese, charging they attempted to "incite disturbance and reports the three were awaiting the release from prison of create turmoil" another alliance member. Yang The five were alleged to have Wei, a Chinese student who recruited members and dis-

returned to Shanghai from tributed the group's literature, studying at an Arizona College including the banned magazine two years ago. China Spring, a Chinese-language magazine published in the Yang was sentenced in December 1987 by a Shanghai United States and branded as court to two years imprisonment "counterrevolutionary" by the government. The "coun-terrevolutionary" label is tanfor work with the alliance. Turmoil

tamount to treason. Although the Chinese government has loosened the reins slightly on freedom of expression, it has steadfastly refused to tolerate public calls for democracy or any political activity by dissidents.

Call The country's most prominent dissident, astrophysicist Fang Lizhi, is currently fighting the government's refusal to allow him to travel to the United States for academic work.

Fang, who has called Marxism "obsolete" in China, is reported to have enraged senior Chinese leaders during a trip last year to Australia and Hong Kong, where he suggested a number of secret bank accounts in foreign countries.

However, in recent months one of the leaders of the 1978 democracy movement, Ren Wanding, a 44-year-old elec-trician who was jailed until 1983. has broken a long silence and again begun calling for greater democratic freedoms in essays published abroad. Several leading activists

remain in prison from the 1978-1979 democracy movement, also known as "Beijing spring", when Chinese put up wall posters demanding democracy and criticising Mao Tse-Tung.

The most famous, Wei Jingsheng, 38, is serving a 15-year sentence imposed in 1979 and is reported to be in poor health.

Wei wrote a seminal poster essay called "Democracy: the fifth modernisation," in which he said China's "four modernisation" economic programme could not succeed without greater freedom of speech.

An official of the US consulate in Shanghai said that public security officials had confirmed that the two foreigners had been told to leave the country but their

is believed to have several

thousand guerrillas in Lebanon. The PLO initiative came as the

two rival groups battled with

artillery, mortars, rockets and

machine-guns around several villages of Iqlim Al Tufah today,

killing at least 10 people and

launching an attack on four

villages and killing several

civilians, including a top Amal security official in the south, Abu

Control

An Amal spokesman said the

Amal accused Hezbollah of

Arabs meet to discuss crisis in Lebanon

BEIRUT, Jan 8, (Reuter): Arab League ministers meeting in Tunis this week to find solutions to the Lebanese crisis are unlikely to make progress, political

sources said today.

"The meeting of foreign ministers in Tunis is bound to be taken up more with the Libyan incident than Lebanon's troubles," said one source in West BeiruL

Arab countries have bitterly criticised the United States for shooting down two Libyan MIGs four days ago in what Tripoli said was a prelude to a full-scale attack. Washington claimed its pilots acted in selfdefence. The analysts said another fac-

tor complicating efforts to prevent partition in Lebanon was the emergence of Iraq as a major player in the region following the Gulf war ceasefire last August.
"We doubt the meeting will

contribute to solving the crisis." said a Lebanese politician. "Regional struggles will torpedo any chances of Arab League help to end the problem."

Lebanon has two govern-ments — a rightwing Christian administration headed by Army commander Michel Aoun and backed by Iraq, and a Muslim cabinet supported by neighbour-ing Syria, the traditional power-broker in Lebanon's civil war.

Egypt

Arab leaders will consider readmitting Egypt to the Arab League at a summit in Saudi Arabia, a League official was reported today as saying.

Al Ittihad newspaper quoted Assistant Secretary-General Adnan Omran as saying: Egypt's return to the Arab League is an important issue on the summit agenda because it is part of efforts to restore Arab solidarity.

The summit would be held soon but no date has been fixed. Omran said in an interview at the League's headquarters in Tunis.

Egypt was suspended from the Arab League in 1979 after its peace treaty with Israel and most Arab states broke relations. All except Syria, Libya and Lebanon

Chongqing broke up a local whereabouts was unknown. alliance unit and detained five leaders and their relatives had PLO offers to deploy to end inter-Shiite battles

(Reuter): The Palestine Liberation Organisation said today it was ready to deploy guerrillas to separate warring rival Shiite Muslims in south Lebanon.

A spokeswoman for the US

consulate in Shanghai said con-

sular officials had discussed the

case with police, but had yet to

take any action. She said she did

not know if the two ordered

It was the second move by

police reported in China in less

than a month against dissidents,

who have operated in small num-

bers since the government

encouraged and then crushed the

'democracy wall' movement a

On Dec 16, according to a

report in the official newspaper

Peoples' Daily six days later,

police in the southern city of

decade ago, putting its leaders in

expelled had left the country.

"PLO forces are ready to deploy to end the bloodshed, especially as we expect a widescale Israeli offensive against us all," said Zeid Wehbeh, the PLO representative in Lebanon, in a statement issued in the southern Lebanese port of Sidon.

There was no immediate reaction to the PLO offer from the Iranian-backed Hezbollah and the pro-Syrian Amal which have been fighting in the southern Iqlim Al Tufah region for the past week.

The deployment of PLO guerrillas based in refugee camps near Sidon and in surrounding hills would strengthen the PLO

It would bring PLO guerrillas closer to Israeli-held lines in Israel's self-declared security zone just to the east of Iqlim Al Tufah.

Wehbeh appealed to Sheikh Mohammed Hussein Fadlallah, Hezbollah's spiritual mentor, and Amal leader Nabih Berri to accept what he called the PLO initiative. Political analysts said Syria,

the main foreign power broker in Lebanon where it has 25,000 troops, would oppose such a role by the PLO.

Syria does not have troops in the south but it backs Amal and is a strong ally of Iran which finances Hezhollah

The PLO led by Yasser Arafat

Ali Hammoud.

wounding 30.

pro-Syrian militiamen fought fierce running battles against Hezbollah and regained control of the village of Kfar Hata. He said Hezbollah launched

Sri Lanka may lift emergency

COLOMBO, Jan 8, (Agencies): The Sri Lankan government is likely to lift a five-year-old state of emergency this week despite continuing rebel violence across the island, officials said today.

The government announced last month that the emergency, in force since May 1983, would be allowed to lapse on Jan 15. But a senior government official said it was likely to be lifted ahead of schedule. "The

sidering Tuesday or Wednesday as the day for the removal of the emergency," he said. Violence however continued across Sri Lanka.

government is seriously con-

Military sources said Tamil guerrillas ambushed a military vehicle killing three soldiers and a civilian driver at Padaviya in the northern province on Satur-

Three soldiers were wounded

The sources said a Buddhist monk, known to support the rul-ing party, was shot dead by susp-ected Marxist gunmen at Dick-

wella in the south on Saturday. The emergency was first imposed to prevent possible violence after local government polls and later extended to cover a Tamil separatist rebellion.

Powers

Extended month after month by Parliament, the emergency broadened the powers of the security forces to search, detain or arrest persons involved in rebel violence.

Minority Tamil guerrillas are fighting for a separate state in northern and eastern areas while southern-based Marxist rebels are trying to overthrow the

government. They said the guerrillas belonged to the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, the largest of the Tamil separatist groups that have been fighting the Sri Lan-kan government and killing Sinhalese civilians since 1983.

Indian peacekeeping troops were dispatched to Sri Lanka in July 1987 to try to disarm the Tigers, whose insurrection has claimed more than 8,500 lives in the past six years.

India announced Jan 1 it would withdraw some of its 50,000 troops on the island off the south Indian coast. One battalion, estimated by the Indian High Commission to number 2,500 to 3,000 men, left last week.

An official at the High Com-

1979, has been living in exile in

Diplomats in Kinshasa said

his presence in Zaire was an

embarrassment to Mobutu, who

would like to avoid any

deterioration in relations with

the present Ugandan govern-ment of President Yoweri

Hostages must

LONDON, Jan 8, (Reuter): Britain told Iran today that their

relations would not improve

until three British hostages held

Foreign Office Minister William Waldegrave made the point on British Radio ahead of

talks with Iranian Foreign Mini-

ster Ali Akbar in Paris tomorrow

about the hostages — Church of England envoy Terry Waite, tea-

cher Brian Keenan and journal-

ist John McCarthy, who are

among several Westerners held

of different factions in the Iran-

ian government, but we think

there are serious and important

people in Iran who would like to

see the hostage situation settled

and out of the way."Waldegrave

We know there are a number

in Lebanon.

go free, UK

in Lebanon were freed.

tells Iran

Saudi Arabia.

mission said another battalion

started leaving today.

More troops will be withdrawn in phases "depending on the situation on the ground," according to the official, who spoke on condition of analyzing.

condition of anonymity.

France to sell Mirages to Libya

disampletely muta." Pagerlas Mayor Maria Bili masquoted

> LONDON, Jan 8, (AP): A US official said France is negotiating a secret deal to sell jet fighters to Libya, the Sunday Telegraph newspaper reported today.

The respected weekly said the senior official, whom the report did not name, said information of the deal to sell Mirage jet fighters was compiled with the help of European intelligence agencies. He did not name the

intelligence agencies but described the information as "hard," the newspaper said. The report did not say how many jets were under negotiation.

The report said Libyan leader Col Moammar Khaddafi "wants to replenish his stock of ageing (Soviet) MIG planes with the latest French fighter," the

Mirage.
Officials could not immediately be reached to comment on the report.

The report said the French government first sold Libya a version of the Mirage in 1978 which was delivered in the early 1980s, although Libya now receives most of its military equipment from Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union.

"The United States fears that, if the Libyans had been equipped with the new Mirage, the fight over the Mediterranean last week could have ended differently," said the report, referring the US shooting down of two Libyan

He said the United States had not confronted the French with its knowledge.

Identity Meanwhile, Greek police today identified a 32-year-old slain Arab, stabbed to death last week, as Abdul Hamid Fallag,

Two men, believed to be Greeks, fatally knifed Fallag at midnight on Friday, as he strolled along Stadiou Street, a central Athens boulevard, a police official said. "We've been unable to identify

him up to now because his pass-

port appears to have been stolen

from Libya.

along with his jacket by one of his attackers, said the police official. Fallag was finally identified after police checked central Athens hotels. Witnesses told police that the victim's watch was also ripped

off his wrist as he lay on the

its dawn offensive to break an Amal siege of three villages held by the pro-Iranian militants. have since restored them.

Only with **National** was the result always the same, because of the advanced technology used in the

manufacturing of the world's best washing machines.

NA-250X NA-500XLP NA-950XLP National Washing Machines **Yellow** large-sized and distinctive in performance — they deserve your confidence; with a rotary spraying system that helps preserve the National Washing Machines are of distinguished capabilities, and have been recognised throughout the world as the symbol of sophisticated Excellent after-sale service. technology. Available now in several



SOLE AGENT

EASA HUSSAIN AL-YOUSIFI

Mational-Panasonic-Technics

Zaire delays expulsion of Idi Amin Refugees, the official told reporthousands of people in Uganda before he was overthrown in

KINSHASA, Jan 8, (Reuter): The expulsion of former Ugandan leader Idi Amin from Zaire has been delayed because he does not have the necessary travel documents, a senior government official said today.

Amin, who entered the country last week carrying a stolen passport, needed a special document from the United Nations High Commissioner for



SECRETARIES

Al-Marzouk and Abi-Hanna have vocancies for two secretaries. both of whom must be fluently bi-lingual in Arabic and English,

secretarial tasks, but also a range of administrative and organisational functions.

all normal secretarial duties. In both cases, familiarity with computer systems and proficiency in

Candidates should lodge applications in both Arabic and English, for which purpose forms may be obtained at our offices which are

Salem Ai-Sabah Building, Avenue 12, Street 1, Area 4.

Zaire's President Mobutu Sese Seko said on Friday that Amin would be deported shortly. Amin, 61, and one of his sons had been expected to leave Zaire today on a regular Air Zaire

flight for Senegal. Amin, accused by critics of murdering and torturing

معكناريتون، مُهندستون، مُخططومتن

both orally and in writing. The successful applicant for the more senior position will have several years' experience, and will undertake not only conventional

Applicants for the junior position should be fully conversant with

word-processing would be a definite advantage.

CORDOBA

Pay subsidies to companies willing to employ Kuwaitis, official proposes

Plan to reduce number of expats

By Jadranka Porter

THE KUWAIT government should pay subsidies to private sector companies willing to employ Kuwaitis in a bid to cut down the foreign work-force and streamline the bloated state administration, according to a high-ranking Kuwaiti official. Fouad Mulla Hussain, the

Secretary-General of the Higher Planning Council, said subsidies would induce the private sector to give jobs to Kuwaitis who according to local businessmen lack experience and demand high

wages.

The move would help effect the transfer of Kuwaitis from the public to the private sector relieving the civil service of the surplus manpower. It would also reduce the size of the foreign workforce thus correcting Kuwait's population imbalance.

The demographic imbalance became obvious in 1975, when for the first time expatriates residing in the country outnumbered Kuwaitis.

This imbalance is a key issue of Kuwait's provisional long-term development strategy approved last month by the council. Changes

The strategy proposes a series of changes aimed at imbuing new generations with a system of values that places emphasis on greater appreciation of work and lesser reliance on government as a wealth distributing vehicle, said Hussain.

The change in attitudes, to be effected through education and training, can realistically be hoped to be achieved by genera-tions starting school at the end of the current five-year plan in 1990 and later.

The abundance of oil wealth has dampened the working enthusiasm of some Kuwaitis, he said but added that with proper initiatives motivation can be re-

Employment in the profit-



making private sector is one way,

Expatriate civil servants will eventually be eased out of their jobs as part of efforts to trim down the overmanned civil service, Hussain said. **Productivity**

The government employed in 1987 a total of 160,294 civil servants according to the Annual Statistical Abstract 1988. Out of these 76,429 are expatriates excluding those with what is termed as special occupations such as those in military, judicial and diplomatic services.

Hussain also said that Kuwaitis will have to do clerical jobs which are not highly regarded by nationals.

He stressed that wages should be commensurate with produc-

Discussing the population imbalance Hussain said the alar-

ming fact was that expatriates make up 82 per cent of Kuwait's workforce. He called on the private sector to give jobs to Kuwaitis and highly skilled expatriates.

abandon their insistence on chean labour.

tivity. "Those who work harder should draw higher salaries," he

Laws "The private companies should employ one highly qualified foreigner instead of five unskilled workers" said Hussain adding that profit-seeking private companies ought to

He said more stringent commercial laws should be introduced to make sure the

Cabinet expresses condolences to families of camp fire victims private sector's activities fit into the state's long-term develop-

KUWAIT, Jan 8, (KUNA): Education Minister Anwar Abdullah Al Nouri briefed the cabinet today on Friday's incident, when fire broke out at a school camping site in the Kabd area killing two scouts and injuring two others. The minister appraised the cabinet on the reasons of the fire and said investigations were under way to

determine responsibility. State Minister for Housing Affairs and acting State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Nasser Abdullah Al Roudhan, stated that the Council of Ministers, presided over by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah have decided to refer the camping incident to the General Prosecution for investigations on the incident and its circum-

Condolences Al Roudhan also added that

the cabinet expressed deep regret for the painful incident and extended condolences to the families of the two dead boys.

Roudhan pointed out that Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Osaimi briefed the cabinet on talks with British Foreign Secretary Sir Geoffrey Howe during his visit to Kuwait last week during which he was received by HH the Amir.

Al Osaimi told the meeting that discussions with Howe focussed on bilateral relations, developments in the Gulf region, means of activating Iraq-Iran peace talks and the efforts to achieve peace in the Middle East as well as the relations between the Gulf Co-operation Council, (GCC), and the European Community, (EEC) states.

The ministers were also appraised by the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed on his recent visit to Egypt and his meeting with President Hosni Mubarak as well as his talks in Cairo with the senior officials in charge of Social Affairs, Youth and

By Lima Al Khalafawi

THE Public Authority for

Agriculture Affairs and Fish

Resources has prepared a long-

promoting food security and

animal husbandry in Kuwait,

according to Dr Sultan A. Sul-

tan, director of Animal Health

A decree has been issued recen-

tly which clarifies ideal organisa-

tion of animal care and food

security in Kuwait, especially at the large farms in the suburbs.

At a news conference, Sultan said that the plan needs careful

studying in order to protect animal wealth. It also includes

setting up hospitals and clinics

for sincere co-operation of the

private sector as this will solve

the problems that may arise

In respect of such co-opera-

tion a decree has been issued

which assigns special clinics and hospitals to animal husbandry.

The hospitals will also diagnose,

treat and operate. They will also

have laboratories and X-ray

He pointed out that such clin-

ics and hospitals will be establi-

shed by the private sector and 30

companies and individuals have

already offered to set up

developing this area, for self-suf-

ficiency, for the past 40 years. He

The government has been

when the project is established.

However, he stressed the need

for animal treatment.

Department at the authority.

Long-term plan to

promote food security

Petroleum Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Athbi briefed the cabinet on the outcome of his talks with the visiting Norwegian Petroleum and Energy Minister Arne Ocien which, he said, had centred on means of enhancing bilateral co-operation in oil and energy fields.

The meeting was also acquain-ted by the Minister of Planning and acting Public Health Mini-ster Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi on the resolutions and recommendations of the 26th Conference of the Health Ministers of the Arab Gulf States' held in Kuwait last week under the auspices of HH the Crown Prince and

Justice and Legal Affairs Min-ister Dhari Abdullah Al Othman briefed the cabinet on his recent visit to Bulgaria whose aim was the strengthening of judicial and legal ties between the two coun-tries. He informed the session on the details of the agreement he signed with his Bulgarian counterpart during the visit in this

Studies

The meeting took note of the minutes of the Municipal Committee's meeting No. 20/88 and approved the decisions adopted by the committee. The cabinet was also informed of the minutes of the recent meeting of the Educational, Social and Health Committee and decided to refer its recommendations on the housing welfare project to the legal committee for further studies prior to final ratification.

The cabinet approved the regulations governing Kuwait's hosting of conferences, meetings and seminars sponsored and organised by sport organisations. It also agreed to recom-mendations submitted by the permanent committee for aid on rendering assistance to some Islamic and Arab societies and foundations.

Al Roudhan said the meeting also discussed a number of local issues and adopted appropriate decisions on them.

Jan 1988, has after several meet-

ings, approved of specifications for the establishment of Veterin-

ary hospitals, and the decision on

fees to be charged, for example surgery will cost KD8 to KD50

and check-ups will cost KD1 to

Sultan said that medicine for

veterinary diseases will be availa-

bie at the local chemists, under

the Ministry of Public Health's supervision. The minister of

public health has approved of the relevant recommendations and

called on chemists to keep a

specific area of their shops to

hold about 400 different veterin-

The authority is preparing a

comprehensive survey aimed at combatting tuberculosis, bron-

chitis and brucellosis. It is the

first project of its kind in the GCC states and will be

implemented soon.

He added that the authority

and the government are support-

ing the livestock sector, par-

ticularly towards indemnifying

losses which may occur in lives-

Over KD1 million

A TOTAL of KD1,416,689 was

paid as subsidy, in Nov 1988, by the Ministry of Commerce and

Industry, according to an official source of the Supply and Con-sumer Protection Department at

Of the total, KD533,959 went

to ration cards, KD94,960 to nutrients and foodstuffs, KD197,997 for fresh local milk

products, KD54,172 to flour

supplies (to unautomated con-

ventional bakeries), KD220,716

for barley, bran, maize and KD303,526 for building

material, iron, concrete and lime

Further, KD5,907 went as ren-

tal for storage warehouses used

by co-operative societies and

KD5,449 as transport fees for

food commodities and ware-

house rental for Failaka Co-

operative Society.

tock or in case of an epidemic.

paid in

the ministry.

subsidies

Bahrain's hotels promote tourism

THE Fourth Bahrain Tourism Seminar will be held at the Regency Intercontinental Hotel between 14-15 January.

The two-day seminar is being organised by the General Manager's (GM) Committee of Bahroin's leading hotels in conjunction with the Directorate of Tourism at the Ministry of Information.

Addressing a press conference at the Gulf Hotel Sunday, Mohammed Buzizi, Chairman of the GM's Committee and General Manager of Gulf Hatel, said that the idea of holding the seminar was brought about at the suggestion of the Ministry of Information to promote Bahrain as a tourist spot and to attract Gulf as well as European visitors to the island.

According to Buzizi invitations were sent to all travel agents and tour operators in other Guif states to attend the seminar. Participants this year will also include France, Jordan, Egypt and Syria

A total of 84 travel agents and tour operators are expected to attend the seminar out of which about 72 will be from outside GCC

The seminar is being organised with the support and co-operation of Gulf Air, American Express and Bahrain's Airport Services

Participants will only pay BD20 as registration fee and enjoy free accommodation and breakfast during the duration of their trip. Speakers at the seminar will include Jamil Wafa, and chief executive of UNITAG, who will talk on the development of tourism in Bahrain on the opening day. Dr Henry Azzam, a leading economist in Bahrain working for Guif international Bank, will highlight the benefits of tourism to Bahrain's economy on the second day. Onu Vanderbrink, KLM's marketing support manager will also participate in the seminar from Bahrain.

Buzizi highlighted the GM Committee's role in promoting tourism in Bahrain. "Tourism promotion of Bahrain cannot be a one-man job. In order to achieve total success we must all work together. The GM Committee is very keen to promote tourism in Bahrain. But it needs the support and co-operation of the Ministry of Information. At the moment we are working on a compaign to promote Bahrain In the Guif and Europe."

He emphasised that the promotion compalgn is being done through the media, particularly the press and television.

As part of promoting Bahrain's tourist potential overseas, the GM's Committee organises delegations to attend major overseas trovel and tourism fairs and seminars regularly. Last year Bahrain was represented at the ITV in Berlin and the World Travel Market in Paris for the first time.

Buzizi said in 1989 Bahrain will be promoted hopefully in Australia sometime in April, followed by a visit of a delegation to Tokyo. The Island will also attend ITV and the World Travel Market for the second time this year.

The chairman of GM's Committee asserted that more time is needed to develop tourism potential in Bahrain overseas. "Things cannot be done overnight. Bahrain has a rich culture and

heritage. It is blessed with vast potential for all kinds of visitors from around the world. Every tourist is made to feel at home here." He added that generally hotel accommodation in the island is cheaper than other Gulf states. Bahrain's hotels offer such Incen-

tives to foreign visitors such as 'Week-end rate' and 'Corporate rate' unlike other Gulf states. In a bid to attract greater number of tourists to Bahrain a proposal

to waive airport fees for package tourists only is under consideration by the Directorate of Tourism, he said.

The General Manager's Committee is represented by the Sheraton, Hilton, Regency, Gult, Holiday inn, Delmon, Diplomat and

Ramada hotels.

The Fourth Bahrain Tourism Seminar Will be opened by Tand

Almogyed, the Minister of Information. New psychiatry hospital

project to start in 1990 THE PUBLIC Health Assistant Undersecretary for Service Affairs, Yousif Al Atiqi has said that a complete design for a new psychiatry hospital has been prepared, and that the project will start, early 1990.

He described the new hospital as homely and pointed out that it will have a 250-bed capacity and will receive upto 150 outpatients during the day. Atiqi expects that the number of patients visiting psychiatric outpatients clinics will reach upto 60,000 annually.

The new psychiatry hospital project will cost KD8.774

Atiqi added that the old hospital will be used for the treatment of chronic cases and the new hospital will only receive short-stay patients

The hospital will also provide several research centres for the development of treatment methods and will also provide a training facility for students.

The new hospital will be located between the present Psychiatry Hospital and the Jahra Road, and will occupy 130,000

Meanwhile, the Director of the

Psychiatry Hospital, Dr Ibrahim Ma'rouf has admitted that physicians at the hospital use electric shock therapy in the treatment of some patients but stressed that the treatment is commonly applied at all psychiatry hospitals. He also said that narcotic

medications on mentally disturbed has no negative effects at all. Commenting on the Health Minister's statement that psychiatry medicine in Kuwait is a black point to health services, he said that the minister meant hospital buildings not service.

Ma'rouf pointed out that the hospital buildings are in fact old but not as isolated as many He said that the hospital bud-

get was low and also that it suf-fers from a huge shortage in medical staff.

He pointed out that cleanliness and catering levels are similar to other hospitals and described dealing with mentally disturbed patients as taxing work and requested that physicians at the hospital be granted two months' leave instead of the usual one

Prince Abdullah arrives in Morocco on private visit

CASABLANCA, Jan 8, (Reuter): Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah Ibn Abdulaziz arrived in Morocco yesterday on a private visit, the Moroccan news agency MAP reported.

The prince's visit followed two days of talks in Syria focusing on the readmission of Egypt into the Arab League and Syrian ties to

Могоссо. Syrian President Hafez Al Assad broke relations with Morocco in July 1986 in protest

King Hassan of Morocco, only the second Arab leader to

Minister Shimon Peres.

have officially met an Israeli Prime Minister, enjoys close ties with Egypt and supports its reentry into the Arab League. Egypt was suspended after its

at a visit by the then Israeli Prime

peace treaty with Israel in 1979 Apart from Libya, Syria and Lebanon, all Arab countries have since restored ties.

Five years for attempted rape

THE cassation court sentenced a man to five years imprisonment with bard labour for attempting to rape a Moroccan lady, who was persuaded by his wife into

The man's wife persuaded the woman to stay overnight at her house and later tried to persuade her to sleep with the husband, but she refused.

The man then entered the woman's room with the help of his wife, but the woman was able to escape after resisting the hus

The lady came upon a police patrol car while running away, the man and his wife were then arrested and brought to the police station.

Airport security

imposed KUWAIT security at the international airport on Thursday following the blowing up of a Pan Am jumbo jet over Scotland. Security measures were however relaxed and went back to normal yester-The strict security measures

which lasted a fortnight included physical checks and the thorough checking of all lugrage. Documents were also minutely scrutinised, a source at the airport said.

Departing passengers were also subject to thorough luggage and physical checks and visitors to the airport had to open handbags and pass through detectors before being let in.

A second check of hand luggage was carried out by airline personnel before passengers were allowed to board aircraft.

* * * BEST WISHES FOR A HAPPY & PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR + + +

DAR AL-SHIFA HOSPITAL

PIONEERS IN THE MEDICAL FIELD * WITH BETTER **FACILITIES** Al-Mutanabbi Street, Sharq, P.O. Box 3390, Safat, Kuwait-

Tel: 2423152 - 2423153 - 2423154 - 2423155 - 2423156 - 2423157 -2423158; Telex: 23363 Shifa KT - Cable: DOCTOR

MEDICINE; 1. DR. M. Q. KHAN

Managing Director
Dr. A. K. SWAIN
(Professor)
M.R.C.P. (Lond), M.R.C.P. (Edin),

D.C.H. (Lond) 3. DR. A. KUMAR SWAMY (Professor) M.D.

GYNAECOLOGY & OBSTETRICS:

4. DR. NAYEEMA O. KHAN (Director D.Obs. R.C.O.G. (Load), M.R.C.O.G. (Load), F.R.C.O.G.

(Lond)
5. DR. BANSA D. RAYTHATTHA
M.D., D.G.O.
6. DR. N. V. VALIAYANTHI (Professor
M.D., D.G.O.
7. DR. KULSUM SHAH
M.S.

8. DR. MANGALA B. MEHTA 9. DR. MONA ABDUL SALAM SURGERY:

I, DR. A. C. CHATTERJEE (Profes I. DR. A. C. CHATTERIES (Protest Formarly Lecturer of Liverpool University, England Ph.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edm.), F.R.C.S. (Lond), Ch.M., E.C.F.M.G. (USA), L.R.C.P. (Lond), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), DR. P. V. CHANDRASEKHARAN (Professor) M.S., D.I.F.

PAEDIATRICS: 2 DR. K. H. VIMALA 13. DR. K. M. SHINDE

ANAESTHESIOLOGY: 14. DR. R. SRINIVASAN

15. DR. HARA PRASAD ROY M.D. RADIOLOGY:

16. DR. P. S. MANI (Profes M.D., D.M.R.D. PATHOLOGY: 17. DR. A.L. EULKARNY (Professo M.D.

Sheikh Zayed offers desert plants and expertise to Kuwait

SHEIKH Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah, chairman and director of Kuwait's Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources, praised the outcome of his visit to the United Arab Emirates (UAE) in which he conveyed a message to HH Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan, UAE's president, from HH the

Amir of Kuwait. Talks with UAE officials were centred on bilateral co-operation in the field of agriculture, particularly afforestation.

Sabah added that Nahayan

offered to establish a park in

Kuwait bearing his name and this will embody co-operation between the countries. Nahayan will also give Kuwait desert plants and agricultural

expertise. Jordan has already donated about half a million plants to belp boost afforestation, Sabah

REQUIRED Inspection/ corrosion

technician with 6 years' experience. Must be fluent in English and Arabic.

Contact 2462712

Ojairi predicts 30-day Ramadan month ing in East Africa and North-

KUWAITI astronomer Dr Saleh Al Ojairi has predicted that the Holy Month of Ramadan will be 30 days this year. He pointed out that it will start on Thursday, April 6 1989 until May 5 1989.

The astronomer also said that the rains were delayed this year but the last week of Jan will see a heavy downpour. He added that Ojairi has predicted two lunar and two solar eclipses during

1989. He pointed out that there will be a total lunar eclipse on Monday, Feb 20, 1989. A partial lunar eclipse will start during the am Kuwait time.

daytime and will be seen at 4:07 He said that the moon will be totally overshadowed for an hour and 18 minutes and that people living in North-west America and Asia and those livlunar eclipse. A partial solar eclipse that will take place on Tuesday evening,

east Europe will be able to see the

ment programme.

Hussain.

"There is a tendency to des-

cribe attempts to introduce order

in the market as contrary to the

concept of free enterprise. That is wrong. It is in the interest of the

private sector to bear in mind the

state's long-term objectives" said

Citing an example of how the private sector can help reduce the

expatriate labour force in

Kuwait he said: "Instead of hav-ing a 1,000 grocery stores in Sal-

miya each employing two or three expatriates we could have

five department stores such as

the Sultan Center, each employ-

One weapon the government has in controlling the private sec-

reduce giving senseless subsidies,

be it employment to any Kuwaiti

graduate or support for compan-

ies with low productivity," he

He stressed that only compan-

ies which can boost economic

activity in Kuwait should qualify

for government support. "Sub-

sidies should go to those with

high productivity, who employ

highly skilled expatriates, who

give jobs to a large number of

Kuwaitis and who produce for

government is the prime mover

in the economy, both as a con-

sumer and investor, but there is a

growing tendency, he said,

toward shifting certain services

He also called for capital

rather than labour intensive projects. "Kuwait can and

should participate in labour

intensive projects but this should

be set up abroad. Kuwait should

play a bigger role in international

trade. This can be done without

additional expatriate manpower

in the country," Hussain pointed

Hussain confirmed that the

export," said Hussain

to the private sector.

"The government should

ing 200 workers."

tor is subsidies, he said.

March 7th, 1989 at 9.00 pm Kuwait time, however will not be seen in Kuwait. He pointed out that other parts of the world like Hawaii, North-west America. Greenland and the North-eas-He has also predicted another

total lunar eclipse on Thursday morning, August 17, 1989. It will start at 3:34 am Kuwait time. It will be seen in Kuwait for an hour and 36 minutes. The second partial solar

eclipse will not be seen in Kuwait but will happen, Thursday morning, August 31, 1989 at 9:00 am Kuwait time. It will be easily noticed in parts of South-east Africa and part of the South Pole.

Passengers prohibited on pick ups and trucks

Nationality

Sri Lankon

AN official source at the General Traffic Department has said that pick ups and trucks are allowed to transport goods only and that transporting passengers in these vehicles was prohibited accord-

ing to the law. He added that it was forbidden to transport passengers in any vehicle that does not contain seats. Trucks are prohibited

from transporting passengers

NOTICE

The under-mentioned personnel have left Al Mulia Group's employment.

Surindrawaruge Nandasiri Fernando

and will not be responsible for any legal aspects related to them.

FASHIONWAY

(The most innovative fashion store in Kuwait)

invites applicants for the following positions:

speak Arabic and English with at least 1

A) SALES SUPERVISOR — Applicants must

B) CASHIERS — Applicants must be Arabic

necessary but will be advantageous.

Interviews will be conducted on 10th January, 1989 at

FASHIONWAY (Safeway) Farwaniya between 10:00 am

and 6:00 pm and 12th January from 2:00 pm to 7:00 pm.

All applicants must possess transferable work visas. Please

bring along 1 photograph together with your CV and call

speak Arabic and English with at least 1

C) SALES ASSISTANT — Applicants must

year's working experience in a

and should speak English. Experience is not

year's working experience in a

departmental store.

departmental store.

personally at the store manager's office.

except with a special permit issued by the General Traffic

The source pointed out that passengers are not allowed to ride in places designed for goods and livestock, except in certain conditions and with a permit.

Violators will be punished with a one month jail term and a fine of KD50.

Passport No.

JO 268117 They are hereby requested to call at our Personnel Department for cancellation/transfer of their residence

said that the special hospitals and clinics will have approved specifications of the Medical permits. The Company will cancel their residence permits after 2 weeks from the date of this advertisement Veterinary Licence Committee for animal treatment. The committee, founded in

facilities.

ارزوقوانيط

HIGHWAY DRAFTSMAN

Al-Marzouk and Abi-Hanna have a vacancy for an experienced highway draftsman, to work initially on one of their highway construction projects. Previous experience on similar types of work is essential.

Applicants may obtain application forms from our offices which are located at:

Salem Al-Sabah Building, Avenue 12, Street 1, Area 4, CORDOBA

*A*L-MARZOUK & ABI-HANNA

7

INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

No one can save Desai's Ganga...

By Fathima Ahmed

DIRECTOR Manmohan Desai may have contrived the rescue of the hero of Ganea Jamuna Saraswati from the crocodiles waiting with wide mouths to swallow the lanky angry young man when, and if he drops into the pond. But Desai could not save his film from falling into the pits. None could have predicted that the director's swansong — a multi-starrer with top billing and big stakes — would be an appailing, dismal failure.

Desai seems to have quit direction even before he filmed the opening sequence. Why else would the hero be shot in the stomach and bandaged on the chest? Only one example of the jarring direction, if there was any, in the cat and mice game (Tom and Jerry make better viewing) played to perfection by a bunch of dazed performers, led by Amitabh Bachchan followed by Jaya Pradha, Meenakshi Seshadhiri, Mithun Chakraborthy, Nirupa Roy, Amrish Puri and a host of oth-

At least, Desai can have the dubious distinction of perfecting the lost and found formula - not the proverbial 25 year separation, but for innovating another: the lost in a river and found in a temple after amnesia formula.

Formulas are a penny a piece in Ganga...

Jamuna is fated to be a water baby --- she loses hermemory in a swirling lake and regains it in another river. The moments in between Jamuna's amnesia are marked by some of the worst sequences in cinematic history. Jamuna is rescued from the

river by Shankar, the "qawwal" (singer), played by Mithun Chakraborthy, after she hits her pretty head against a rock (viewers are not so fortunate while watching Ganga!) and floats mercilessly in the cruel waters. When she regains consciousness, she asks: "Who am I? Where have I come from?" "She must have lost her memory," says the pandit, Shankar's father. Really? This is no big news for us. For long moments, and in anguish, we wish we get permanent amnesia



Amitabh, Mithun and Nirupa Roy in a scene from Ganga Jamuna Saraswati.

the heavenly friendship between Ganga and Shankar; Saraswati's tearful devotion to Ganga; Jamuna's amnesia; Ganga's revenge saga and the ill-fated love-triangle.

Prayag Raaj's story and K.K.Shukla's screenplay take it for granted that the viewers are idiots or imbeciles or both. Examples: the events leading to Ganga and Jamuna's lovechild; the time when Ganga's mother coaxes Saraswati to become her "daughter-in-law for a day" to fast and pray (sing around the tree) for her son's life; Ganga's astounding streagth — he single-handedly lifts himself from a heavy-duty truck not to mention the crocodile he carries on his shoulder.

The most theatrical, and naive sequence must be the one in which Ganga knocks out the thakur's (Amrish Puri) teeth with one blow and the bloodsoaked pearls plonk on the ground — one by one. Amitabh Bachchan once

said Manmohan Desai cannot and forget Ganga's exploits. be "confined to a sentence."

Desai also adds generally man His film can be confined to a to the vocabulary of clickes in word disgusting.

films: the Thakur's alrocities: "One must thank Desai for vord disgusting.
One must thank Desai for

throwing in such gems as the toy mouse which teases Jamuna; the rubber snake and the crocodile Ganga's buddies in the films. At least, they keep you wondering whether they are real or fake — and keep you occupied. And their daredevilry keeps you wondering: a snake prevents Saraswati's rape; the crocodile has his wits about him and gulps the thakur to crown the glory — if there is any - of Ganga.

Ganga and Jamuna's romance puts off any ardour one may have; Saraswati's devotion to Ganga drives you up the wall; and Ganga's exploits leave you cold. And references to mythology, which are thrown in for good effect, confuse you -- like Yeshodha Saraswati looks after Ganga's son: like Krishna, Ganga saves Jamuna and Saraswati from being disrobed and so and so forth. And like a good girl, Saraswati vanishes to let Ganga and Jamuna live happily ever after. There is no guarantee of a viewer doing the

The tracks his the biggest disapn out of steam. The robust performance of earlier films is sorely missing in Ganga. Perhaps one reason for his unenthusiastic portrayal of Ganga is

NIGHT CHEMIST

nr. Dasman - Complex,

Rihab Complex, Tunis St.

Asfoor Bldg., Omar Bin Al

Al Hayat Pharmacy Muzain Bldg., Ibn Zaheer

Al Najah Pharmacy Badar Sumait Bldg., Area 4,

Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Al Markiziya Pharmacy

Fahabeel and Ahmadi

Al Badiya Pharmacy

Makkah St. F'heel

Al Hajery Pharmacy

Ahmad Al Jaber St.

Hawalli and Nugra

Al Rihab Pharmacy

Hajeri Bldg., Hilali St. Al Loola Pharmacy

Kowait

Aas St.

Khaitan

Jahra

Qittah 48

the clinched theme of Desai's movie, which better belongs to the shelves or an archive. Meenakshi and Jaya Pradha thanks to cameramen Pravin Bhatt, Jal Mistry and Percira -look attractive. Mithun Chakraborthy as Shankar might have appealed had he tried to act his part — he just puts in a half-hearted effort (his dialogue is in the voice of Amjad Khan).

Ganga Jamuna Saraswati is more like a nautanki (a stage show put up by a bunch of village amateurs).

Music director Annu Malik's music is poor. None of the tunes are catchy. But the choreographer has invented a new forgettable dance: discobhangra, danced by Meenakshi and Amitabh.

Ek Naya Rishta

Vinod Pande takes the credit for the story, direction and production of Ek Naya Rishta (a new relationship). There is no prospect for a new relationship in the offing. At one point in the film it seems Pande wants to propagate the idea of "living together and having a child out of wedlock." Quickly his stance changes and he hits home the message of the "sanctity of marriage.

The entire exercise seems pointless. Ek Naya Rishta

Starring: James Cameroon

Ayyam Al R'ob (Arabic)

Yom Mur Yom Helu

Starring: Faten Hamama.

Starring: Zeenat Aman,

Kahani Kismat Ki (Hindi)

Ganga Jamuna Saraswati

Starring: Amitabh Bach-chan, Meenakshi Seshad-

Mohammad Muneer

Daku Hasina (Hindi)

Raakesh Roshan

Fahaheel Open-Air

Starring: Mahmo Yaseen, Mervat Ameen

Al Andalus

Al Hamra

Drive-in

(Arabic)

Al Firdous

Al Fahaheel

(Hindi)

hiri

Aliens '

CINEMA TODAY

Mahmood

starts off with Vikram's exploits: he has as many girl-friends as he has shirts. He finds them at night and bids them goodbye with flowers, five roses, not a rose more not a flower less. His father dies a dishearted man, leaving behind a considerable inheritance. Catch 22: Vikram has to "produce a child within 18 months" after the will has been read or lose the Rs 30 crore inheritance.

"There is no need for marriage to produce a child," declares the flamboyant businessman and sets about finding the woman who will give him an heir. Will he find her? Vinod Pande sees to it that he does. The rest is just another futile exercise — reinforcing the ideals of a happy married life. But not before a contract is signed by Vikram (Raj Kiran) and Aarti (Rekha); and there is a rift between the two followed by reconciliation. Boring.

The idea that someone could launch a guest for a male heirin or out of wedlock - seems abhorrent.

Rekha's Aarti is unconvincing; Raj Kiran as Vikram tries his best to put life into a story-

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video — Tel: 4712900 - and Falcon Video, Abbasiya.

Al Salmiya

Al Jahra

Granada

Al Jleeb

Zuhr

Maghreb

Ast

Tiger Shark Sulaibikhat

Ninja Force

(Bengali)
Ahmadi Drive-in

The Comeback

PRAYERS

Funcon centre

Mad Mission Part III

Onek Prem Onek Jwala

5.20 am

2.48 pm 5.07

11.55

performance

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

MORNING

9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning

9.15 Cartoon serial

9.45 World News via Satellite

10.00 Quloob Hazina: Arabic serial 10.50 News Summary/

Good Morning 11.00 Bait Al Awham: local

Arabic serial 12.00 Kuwait Al Ams: Kuwait in the Past. A documentary on the

country.
1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/ close-

EVENING 4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via

Satellite 4.45 Bambo: animated

feature 5.15 Mama Anisa and Children

5.45 Songs and Music 6.00 Liqa Fi Al Zakira: historical serial 7.00 News Summary

7.30 Itfalana Wa Mustaqbil: Our Children and Their Future.

8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Duwaar Al Zaman: daily Arabic serial,

starring Laila Taher. 10.45 Fann wa Fikr. Art and Philosophy. Prepared presented by Amal Abdullah.

2.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via Satellite

12.20 Holy Quran/ Closedown

Amai Abdullah presents the Arabic programme 'Fann wa Fikr,' on KTV 1.

Above: Alfred Hitchcock

Presents, 10 pm; and

Chocky's Children, a serial for

children at 6.30 pm on KTV 2.

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoon serial

6.30 Chocky's Children: based on characters created by John Wyndham

7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of news and views 7.30 Perspective: a look at

industry and agricul-8.00 News in English

A Different World: the girl has difficulty in paying her school 9.30 Rediscovery of the

World: a look at the natural life in New Zealand

10.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents....a woman has to pay a high price for refusing to guide a man who is new in town.

10.30 French Feature Film: "Le Train." Starring: Paul Amot, Remy Schneider. The daring escape of a French family from France during WW

11.30 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/ Holy Quran/ Close-

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

1935 Press Report 1940 Islam aur Daur-e-Hazir 2000 News in Urdu

2020 Songs 2040 Hamare Mehman

FM Services

0840 Easy Listening

1000 Songs and Music

1330 News on FM Service

1300 Easy Listening

1340 Easy Listening 1400 Classical Music

1700 Latin American

0600 Opening/Easy Listening

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

30 In Praise of God 0100 News Summary followed by A

Question of Science
45 Havana Guitar Festival
6200 World News

09 British Press Review

15 Andy Kershaw's World of Music Science in Action

0300 World News

09 News about Britain 15 Good Books

30 Anything Goes

30 Five William Stories (ex 23rd

and 30th Dangerous in Love) 45 Nature Now

0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary

30 Waveguide 40 Words of Faith

45 Recording of the Week

30 2nd With Good Reason; 9th The Art of the Weatherman; 16th Boy Soldiers, 23rd and 30th The International Arms

0700 World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Monarchs (ex 23rd Gypsies; 30th W B Yeats: The Last

0809 World News 09 Words of Faith

15 Five William Stories (ex 23rd and 30th Dangerous in Love)

30 Anything Goes

0900 World News 09 British Press Review

15 Good Books 30 Financial News followed by

Sports Roundup 45 Andy Kershaw's World of

Music
1000 News Summary followed by

9th The Art of the Weather man; 16th Boy Soldiers; 23rd and 30th The International

30 The Vintage Chart Short 1100 World News
09 News about Britain 15 Health Matters

30 The Ken Brace Show 15 Novel Ideas

45 Sports Roundup 1300 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Monarchs (ex 23rd Gypsies; 30th W B Yeats: The Last

1400 Outlook, opening with 5-Minnte News

45 My Grandfather (ex 30th Reading)

30 Health Matters

1700 World News

45 The World Today

15 Quote, Unquote

30 Multitrack I: Top 20

1900 News Summary, followed by

45 Poems by Post (ex 30th W B

Years: Readings from the

mary followed by

45 Sports Roundup 1800 Newsdesk

Outlook 25 Financial News

30 Network UK

Poems)

09 The World Today

Sports Roundup

30 Sports International

15 The Learning World

on the ship's discovery; train

tour of the hotel's garden and

The Marina Takeaway

Counter features a selection of

15 Europe's World

30 The Vintage Chart Show

25 Words of Faith

2000 World News

2100 News Sunt

2300 World News

Urdu

waterfront.

At the Continental

09 Commentary

1500 Newsreel 15 A Question of Science (ex 2nd

1600 World News

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter 09 Newsabout Britain 15 9th and 16th Five William Stories: 23rd and 30th Danperous in Love

2000 Pops 2130 News 2145 Pops

0830 News

1400 Class

1600 Easy Liste

2200 Jazz 2300 Easy Listening 2400 Instrumental Listening 0200 Closedown

English

MORNING

0800 Opening 0802 Songs and Music 0805 Science Journal 0820 Songs and Music 0840 Songs and Music 0915 Daily Programme

0930 Radio Magazine 1000 Our Press Today 1005 Sones and Music 1030 Songs and Music

1100 Closedown **EVENING**

2102 Bits and Bytes 2130 News 2145 Point of View 2155 Songs and Music

1900 Opening/Holy Quran 1910 Behtereen Qaul

2200 Facts About Zionis 2215 Magazine Special

2245 Daily Program 2300 Pell Mell

2400 Closedown

be held at the KT Club to dis-

sandwiches and snacks, 4 to 11 bowling league
JAN 13: The second PBAK GARDENIA: 7 am to mid-

night; buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food. Special buffet for Thursday dinner and Friday lunch. Darbar: daily Indian lunch

buffet, except Friday; a la carte dinner. At the Puliman

ELYSEES Restaurant offers gourmet French meal; Al Shallal Coffee Shop features international and Arabic cuisine with live entertainment.

At the Meridlen

Versailles: offers a new concept in dining, featuring a selection of grilled seafood, meat or fish fondue and other dishes, open for lunch and dinner. Businessman's lunch is also

featured. Caramba: Mexican Night is held every Sunday at La Bras-Buffet features

serie. traditional "south of the border" specialities including tacos, tortillas and refried beans, plus live mariachis music.

SPORTS

Calling all Marshalls

cuss the preparations for the 10th Kuwait International Rally. For details call 4832192/ 4832388.

PBAK Non-Pro

Filipino non-Pro bowling league will be held. Friday's schedule: 8.30 am: Caloocan City vs Las Pinas; Makati vs Valenzuela; 11.30 am: San Juan vs Cavite City; Manila vs Quezon City; 2.30 pm: Zamboanga City vs Mandaluyong vs Bauio City. The tournament has been sponsored by Dollarco and Holiday

Tennis Clinic

Tennis Clinic starts at the Kuwait International Hotel from Feb. 4. Registration has now begun. For details call Colin Hall, Tel: 2533000.

 All entries for the What's On column must be handed over personal-Iv to Events Section, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be

Meenskshi Seshadhiri plays Jamuna. WHAT'S ON

Sultan Gallery
ANN Eid: Photographs of Kuwait, on show at the gallery, Thunayan Al Ghanem Bidg., Al Soor St. Open daily from 5-8pm.

lwan Gallery

Ghadir Gallery
JAN 10-24: Kuwaiti artist Awatif Al Shatty will display a selection of her latest paintings at the gailery. It will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 to

tion, displaying art works by Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti plas-DC artists.

have not been exhibited before in Kuwait or elsewhere will be K.S.F.A., Hawalli.

Festival of Dances Indian film star Hema Malini

Konkani Drama Union Hall, Hawalli. The Goa Cultural Association presents Konkani drama entitled "Tujem Sukh Mozo Dusman," written and directed by Rex de Bardez. The cast includes the Mendes Brothers, Anthony and guest-stars from Goa -William de Curtorim and S.

GCA members. Konkani Drama FEB 3: The New G.O.A. will present the Konkani drama "Ekuch Kazar," featuring M. Boyer, Betty Naz, Sabina, Rosario Dias and others, at the IAC. For reservations call

Kuwait Players Kuwait Players present Alice in Wonderland, a musical fantasy directed by Carol Jelley. It will be performed at the Universal American School, Salwa. Performances are as follows: Jan 17 (7.30 pm) Gala night including buffet. Jan 18 and 25 (6.30 pm) family night. THEATRE

presents a festival of Indian (children). For reservations call classical dances and dance 5726048, 5657749. drama at the Andalus Cinema. Dinner with the artistes will be SOCIAL held at the IAC on Jan 12.

Lemos. For details contact the

Jan 19/26: matinee (3 pm) and evening (7.30 pm). Jan 20:3 pm, 5.30 pm. Jan 23: 5.30 pm: Madhatters Tea Party, followed by Alice in Wonderland. Jan 27: Final performance. Tickets -KD3 (adults) and KD2.500

THE Bangladesh Association, Kuwait, will organise drawing, story-telling and occasion of the Shahid Day (Martyrs Day). Only Bangladeshi children up to the age of 15 are eligible to take part. association or call Yusuf -

JAN 14: The next meeting of

the ladies information group

Contact will be held at the SAS

Tent. Newcomers to Kuwait

are particularly welcome. For details tele. 3720197/4874513/

CINEMA

British Council

JAN 14/15: 6.30 pm. A feature film "Death on the Nile" will be shown at the British Council. Starring Peter Ustinov, the film is about murder, mystery and jealousy onboard a steamer on the River Nile. Duration: 140 minutes. Admission is free but it is advisable to reserve seats. Tele: 2515512, 2533204.

HOTELS

At the Holiday inn Every Wednesday is "Sea Drama on Ice" in Al Dana. Thursday night is Indian night featuring exotic eastern cuisine; and listen to the music played by the Gharibian Trio. Enjoy Arabian Night in Al Andalus Supper club on Thursday nights. Friday brunch - fun time for families: games, prizes. Also open to Jaycee Club mem-At the international La Palma is open for lunch

and dinner from 12 noon to 3 pm. International cuisine including buffet featuring hors d'oeuvres buffet, hot buffet and desserts.

Soft Trio, will entertain guests. At the SAS

AL BUSTAN Friday Brunch: for families from 11.30 am to 3 pm, highlights include music by Polish duo Danuta and Feliks and video corner for

diced chicken with cashew nut and steak Chinese style. Al Boom: "New Taste of the Week" prepared by chef Peter D. Zobrist. Appetisers, charcoal grilled steak and seafood,

plus daily special. At Messilah Beach MUBARAKIYAH Restaurant: open 24 hours, buffet and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet "a go go." At the Sheraton

Riccardo's: Italian cuisine

prepared using home-made pasta; lunch and dinner, evening entertainment by the Sienna's Duo. Closed on Fridays. Al Hambra: Sundays: Lebanese cuisine: Tuesday's is Thai Night; Wednesdays: seafood night; musicians

provide a blend of music from

the East and the West. Friday's buffet brunch while the children enjoy games in the ballroom next door. Hunt Room: lunch and din-

ner rest., specialises in meat and

Le Tarbouche: offers a taste

of Lebanon for lunch and din-

ner. Thursdays: Arab world specialities night. Coffee Shop offers casual meals and quick lunches plus a

At the Ramada

daily special.

fish dishes.

AL BENDAR Coffee Shop offers Continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la carte available. Thursday's is BBQ Night at

Le Mirage Night Club, with full buffet and entertainment by the Al Arzz Band. The Friday Family Brunch

introduces cartoon characters

JAN 12: 5.30 pm. Meeting will

accepted.

arts

EXHIBITION of lithographs by three 19th century Orientalists. Open from 9 am to 1 pm, 5 to 9 pm, at the gallery located in Zahra Complex, Salmiya,

8.30 pm. Kuwalt Society for Formative Arts JAN 27 to Feb 9: The Kuwait Society for Formative Arts will hold the annual general exhibi-

The society invites formative artists, Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti, to submit their works. Rules: The exhibition is open to all plastic artists residing in Kuwait. A maximum of three paintings can be submitted. Only original works which

accepted. The works of art that will go on show will be selected by a committee and the Society retains the right to reject any work of art. The last date for submitting entries is Jan 20. Entries can be delivered from 5 to 8 pm at the premises of the

JAN 13: 4 pm and 7.30 pm.

JAN 13: 3 pm. Labour

Bangladesh Association recitation competitions on the Those who are interested contact any office bearer of the

Contact

ext, 253.

Tel: 4314193.

Bharati Kalai Mandram JAN 20: IAC, Funaitees. The Bharati Kalai Mandram, a fine arts association of the Tamilspeaking community, will celebrate the Nehru centenary and Pongal, a harvest festival. A variety show featuring classical dances, drama and music

will be held. For entry passes call 5331561. Kuwait Caledonians FEB 2: The Caledonians will hold the Burns Night (Thursday) at the Messilah Beach Hotel. The guest from Scotland will be Jack Glenny. Tele: 5335082, 5332235, 3727691

The Failaka Restaurant features lunch and dinner. The menu offers international cuisine. In the evenings, the allladies group from Poland, the

kids. Peacock Room: Chinese meals prepared by chef Von Kwee Klong. The menu features fried wanton, sauteed

breakfast, lunch and dinner

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

ASK the young, they know everything - Chinese

Polish regime embracing Walesa

By Patricia Koza

WARSAW, (UPI): After seven years of battling Solidarity leader Lech Walesa, the Polish government has reversed its stand and is now embracing him to help overcome economic problems, causing serious rift in the banned union.

The emergence of Walesa on the political scene has prompted militants within the union to accuse him of selling out. On Thursday, Walesa denounced the opposition group for the first time and told the militants not to become a "stumbling block" in the country's struggle for economic and political reforms.

For Walesa, these have to be strange times, living in the rarified atmosphere of a government embrace — the same government that only two months ago accused him of "prevaricating" and "stubbornness." Suddenly, he is a media star after vears in which his name was banned from the press, except for

negative references. He has been to Paris for a human rights conference, his weekly news conferences are attended by Polish television, and the prominent weekly Communist Party journal Polityka published a full-page interview with him, something that would have been unthinkable a few

Surprise

After he showed up as a character in the traditional New Year's parody on the pages of the party daily Tribuna Ludu, he chuckled, "nothing in Poland can surprise me now.

The Polish regime's rapprochement with Walesa is linked to efforts to have talks with the union on economic and political reforms which Walesa hopes will result in restored legal status for Solidarity: So far, the talks are

The communist leadership's acceptance of Walesa began with 30, when the Solidarity leader went head-to-head on national television against Alfred Miodwho leads the official trade

Solidarity era of 1980-81 and most agree he emerged the clear

A Polish joke compared the event to the US presidential campaign between George Bush and Michael Dukakis by saying Walesa "bushowal (dominated)" the debate while Miod-

The recognition of Walesa, however, has forced to the surface an internal dispute that has plagued the union since its tumultous birth in 1980: whether it should be a trade union only or also embody a political movement.

Different

If the government can co-opt Walesa, the leading symbol of Solidarity and the Nobel peace prize laureate, while at the same

ernment spokesman Jerzy Urban, was the first to point out publicly the growing divisions in

At first glance, the develop-ment would seem to play into the

stake in keeping labour peace in Poland amid growing public disinflation, scarce consumer goods

embrace, however, could well make it impossible for Walesa to

Belaunde said the two groups

would join forces with the

Liberty Party, launched by Var-

gas last year, to promote the

author's candidacy, which

would formally announced in

Peru's conservatives, who had

been all but eclipsed by left-of-

centre parties, have gained stren-

gth as the economic and political crisis focuses criticism on the

populist policies of Garcia's

Social Democratic government.

A recent opinion poll publi-

shed by the private Apoyo Ins-

titute gave Vargas a narrow lead

over the principle Marxist can-didate with 29 per cent of the

Alfonso Barrantes, the leftist

former priest who had been heading the polls, took 27 per cent, while a candidate for the

ruling Popular American

gained seven per cent support.
"I am the hope for Peru. Don't

worry, we can push the country out of this crisis," Vargas told

thousands of flag-waving sup-

Limelight

Vargas, who describes himself

On the electoral stump around

The Garcia government has

the country, he has concentrated

his attacks on the government's

national Monetary Fund (IMF)

and the international banks

which have been severed by Gar-

cia's policy of unilaterally limit-

ing payments on the country's

\$16.4 billion foreign debt.

economic record.

Revolutionary Alliance (APRA)

Novelist's crusade to save Peru

political campaign.

The 54-year-old writer, three centre-right coalition as its candidate to succeed embattled Peruvians go to the polls in May

Vargas, who says he is only reluctantly entering the political arena, is widely seen as the one man who can stop a Marxist candidate sweeping to victory on the back of the country's worst econ-

Opinion polls suggest the and "Aunt Julia and the Scriptwriter," could win the vote.

"I have not left my study and but to save Peru," Vargas told a

The dream of prosperity which turned into an economic night-

spread shortages of basic foodsiuffs. Sendero Luminoso (Shining

Path) guerrillas, whose eightyear campaign has already cost over 15,000 lives, are becoming increasingly daring in their attacks.

out of the situation the current government has tragically placed us in." Luis Bedoya Reyes, whose Popular Christian Party is one of those backing Vargas, told

who became Peru's first civilian president at the end of 12 years of military rule in 1980, also pledged the support of his Popular

Twenty million Poles got a long look at Walesa for the first

"When talking with Miodowicz (during the debate), Walesa said Solidarity will be different" than in 1980-81, Andrzej Slowik of Lodz, a member of the dissident Solidarity working group, said on Wednesday night. Nobody from the union authorized him to say so."

the union.

and a declining standard of liv-

to keep the militants quiet and maintain labour peace.

By Ricardo Ritter

LIMA, (Reuter): Mario Vargas Llosa, one of Latin America's best-selling novelists, has put aside his pen to run for president of Peru in an electoral bid he sees as more of a crusade than a

of whose novels have sold more than a million copies around the world, is set to be nominated by a President Alan Garcia when

omic crisis this century.

author, whose novels include "The War of the End of the World," "The Time of the Hero"

porters gathered in a central my books to take anyhody's job, Lima square. recent political rally at which the as a liberal, leapt into the political limelight in 1987 with leaders of the country's two traditional conservative parties pledged their backing. his public opposition to Garcia's plan to nationalise the banking

Garcia offered Peruvians on taking office three years ago has mare, with inflation approaching 2,000 per cent and wide-

brutally condemned the coun-At the same time, the Maoist try's neediest classes with its drastic economic policy," he said referring to recent austerity measures. Vargas, an economic freemarketeer, has said he would renew contacts with the Inter-

"We need new blood ... to get

Vargas has strongly criticised Fernando Belaunde Terry. Colombia's Nobel prize-winning novelist Gabriel Garcia Marquez for his support for Marxist government in Cuba and Nicaragua.

owicz, the Politburo member

time since the turbulent

owicz "dukakal (stammered)."

time dividing his union, it could score a double victory. It did not go without notice that Walesa's old nemesis, gov-

government's hands. But the authorities have a big satisfaction over increasing

officials are looking to Walesa

purely ceremonial duties. His son and successor Akihito, 55, treads a very different path.

Tainted

In the eyes of old guard Japanese, Akiĥito is "tainted" by foreign influences, largely because he was tutored at an early age by an American Quaker woman named Elizabeth Vining.

Vining called him Jimmy. "Vining always told him: Think for yourself, live like a regular person," said a writer Hidehiko Ushijima, known for his opposition to the imperial system. "The old guard of the imperial household has spoken ill of her ever since."

The emperor system will undergo a sea change because of Akihito's early exposure to

First used more than 70 years ago

Poison gas still nightmare for war veterans

By Vanora Bennett

PARIS, (Reuter): "From time to time I got whiffs of an unpleasant chemical smell through the gas mask," said Colonel Jean Creange, more than 70 years after he was trapped in a mustard gas attack in World War I.

"Without the mask, you smelled nothing at first but then it attacked your eyes, your throat and your lungs," he said. "You had just a few seconds after you heard the shell drop to put on your mask."

The first use of poison gas in war occurred in 1915. In April, choking clouds billowed out over the fields around the Belgian hamlet of Ypres (now called leper), spreading panic and then death among thousands of soldiers strung along the low-lying

In Paris an international conference is being held to discuss how to halt the spread of the gas' deadly modern descendants.

Creange, now 92 and living in Paris, was one of more than a million World War I soldiers on both sides who breathed in the acute lung irritant.

Like many others, he was blinded but recovered his sight in one eye. He escaped the fate of thousands of others, who died within hours as fluid produced by their rotting lungs drowned

Germany released the gas on allied French, Belgian, British and colonial soldiers as part of an attempt to invade France, flout-

TOKYO, (Reuter): Newly-ins-

talled Emperor Akihito is expec-

ted to bring a more informal style

to Japan's ancient monarchy in

spite of nostalgia for the old ways

amongst right-wing imperialists.

"The first salaryman emperor" — that's how one writer describes the new mon-

arch, using the word Japanese

associate with ordinary white-

What is certain is that with the

death on Saturday of Emperor

Hirohito, once revered as a living

god and descendant of the sun

goddess, the Japanese imperial

line will never be the same again.

Hirohito, 87 at his death, reigned for a record 63 years and

renounced his divinity only after Japan's defeat in World War II,

taking on the more modest role

of constitutional monarch with

By Janet Snyder

collar workers.

ing a turn-of-the-century agreement to refrain from using

poisonous gases in battle.
Within weeks of the Ypres attack, the Allies produced masks and were making and using gas themselves.

'I was in hospital afterwards. I remember the smell and the fear. The men's faces went blue and no-one knew what to do," Maurice Poisson, a veteran of the Ypres battle, told Reuters.

Toxic gases have haunted the

memories of Allied troops who

defended the eastern frontier of

France for four chaotic years

against the German offensive. Worst of all was their terror as the fluid rose higher and higher in their lungs until eventually they drowned in it." wrote Lvnn MacDonald, a British nurse in the war.

Terror "The terror was made worse by the fact that most of the men were blinded and trapped in darkness in their suffocating bodies," she added in a book called "The Roses of No Man's Land. Chemical weapons have also

haunted later generations of government leaders. The use of the weapons --- which are cheap and easy to produce - has spread throughout the world. Although the gases used in World War I were primitive and unreliable compared with the latter-day horrors of Anthrax and Agent Orange, they killed 94,000 eople and scarred the minds of 1,260,000 soldiers who survived



Clouds of toxic gas drift across the battlefields in this photograph taken in July 1916 by the French Army in northern France during World War I in which 94,000 soldiers were killed by gases. (Reuter wirephoto)

About 125,000 tonnes of chlorine and the more powerful mustard gas were used between 1915 and 1918, according to French Veterans' Ministry

British war poet Wilfred Owen, who died in battle in 1918 but won lasting fame after his death for his bitter poems from the trenches, described one of the first chlorine attacks in a poem a year before his death:

"Gas gas quick, boys — an ecstasy of fumbling, Fitting the clumsy helmets just

But someone still was yelling out and stumbling And flound'ring like a man in fire or lime ...

Dim, through the misty panes and thick green light. As under a green sea, I saw him drowning.

In all my dreams, before my helpless sight, He plunges at me, guttering, choking, drowning.'

Ypres and later gas attacks came as a devastating shock to the Allies, wiping out the military code which European monarchs

had obeyed for centuries and nshering in a modern age of insidious fighting from laboratories and control rooms. Gas, and the muddy, shell-bat-

tered trench warfare that came into being in 1915, rang the death knell on an earlier era of glittering cavalry charges in European warfare and an aristocratic warrior class trained in hand-tohand combat.

"Symbolically, it was the end of the age of chivalry. In practical terms, the soldiers were not prepared for gas. There were no gas masks and no protective

"We learned to protect ourselves. First we just dampened handkerchiefs and held them over our faces. That was the beginning of the gas mask, which we called the pig's head because it had a metal snout," he said. "By 1917, when I was gassed at the Battle of Verdun, the Ger-

mans had stopped using chlorine and had moved on to mustard gas shells. The shells contained a heavy grease liquid which evaporated slowly and could kill for days."

Exposure

A two-minute exposure to chlorine, breathed in a concentration of as little as one part gas to 10,000 parts of air, was sufficient to cause pulmonary lesions.

Mustard gas could be distributed in an even lower concentration, one to 50,000, and needed to be inhaled for only one minute to cause serious injury.

Despite the initial success of gas for the Germans, it was a clumsy weapon. Attackers had to rely on the wind not changing. and the heavily-laden infantry troops had to carry gas masks to prevent their weapon being turned back on themselves. Gas shells did not explode, but whispered as they fell, Creange

"There was an almost silent bombardment of the shells, so close that I imagined they would hit my arm if I raised it. The gas was invisible, the shells were

inaudible. They were not good weapons, but it was the start of a

which are dangerous from the

moment they are produced and

are therefore more difficult to

Western estimates put the US

stockpile at 25,000 to 40,000 tons

and the Soviets' considerably

higher. Soviet President Mikhail

Gorbachey said in 1987 that his

country had 50,000 tons and had

stopped production.

The United States has eight

stockpiles of the unitary

overseas - in West Germany

and on Johnston Atoll in the

The stockpile consists of six

store and transport.

Japanese imperial system will never be the same again

American-style democratic prin-ciples, Ushijima said. "Akihito will be our first

salaryman emperor," he added. Professor Koichi Yokota of Kyushu University agreed, saying the less-cloistered education which Akihito received made him far less celestial in the eyes of ordinary Japanese.

"He wasn't educated in the traditional manner, that is, only to be a monarch," Yokota said. 'The right-wing and conservatives are very worried about the emperor system under Aki-

Abdicate

Right-wing purists might even push for Akihito to abdicate in favour of his son Hiro, Yokota said, although under the present constitution no provision for abdication exists.

The right-wingers see Hiro, 28, as being more acceptable because he missed the day-to-day contact with foreigners his father had early in life, Yokota said.

"Hiro is considered okay, still pure Japanese, compared with his father," Yokota said. "They fear that Akihito won't be as dignified as Hirohito was."

Writer Ushijima said that although few Japanese truly believed Emperor Hirohito was a living god, "there are also very few who really considered him as just a regular person."

One political analyst said Akihito could have difficulty esta-



Emperor Akihito blishing the same degree of res-

pect his father always comman-"Whether (Akihito) has the strength of character and the will to do so is open to question," he said. "There is a feeling that it will be very difficult for him to inherit that certain mystique of monarchy which his father had."

Low-profile The analyst said he saw the imperial system moving back to the low-profile position it held during the days of the shogun

That is, the imperial institu-tion will survive, but it will not be in the forefront of consciousness of the country," he said. Ushijima said Akihito's marriage in 1959 to well-heeled commoner, Michiko Shoda was considered a big strike against

him by imperial purists.
. Crown Princess Michiko, educated at Tokyo's Roman Catholic Sacred Heart University, at one time wanted to convert to Christianity; Yokota said.

Angry

- - "The emperor was angry with ther, because no member of the imperial household could embrace an alien religion," he

But when, at the time of the engagement, the imperial Household was asked by parliament if the empress-to-be was a Christian the answer was a firm no. Before the war the emperor

was the central figure in what was then the state religion of Shinto. Akihito blotted his copy book again — in rightist eyes — by sending his eldest son, and now heir, Crown Prince Hiro to study at Britain's Oxford University in

But the new emperor seems likely to help escort Japan's imperial household into the modern age.

'Centuries-old traditions of the imperial family must alter to meet social changes," he once

going on.

The real issue behind all the rhetoric is whether the Israel of

In this respect, "big" means Israel's holding all of the land lying west of the Jordan River, plus the Golan Heights on the East Bank. Maintaining a Jewish majority in that state would require expelling another million Arabs in addition to those now living in exile. "Little" means roughly the Israel that existed from 1947 to 1967, with most of the presently occupied territories to be self-governed by Arabs,

having authority over Arabs. The decision whether the ultimate Israel is to be "big" or "little" lies with the United States. A "little" Israel existing by consent of the Arab neighbours and living in a mutually cooperative common market with those neighbours could conceivably someday be able to survive without any American subsidy. A "big" Israel means a state of continuing hostility with its Arab neighbours and an

The most significant thing that happened on the day after Secretary of State George Shultz announced that the US would open direct talks with the PLO was a hurriedly called meeting in New York of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations. The meeting was behind closed doors. The chemical weapons WASHINGTON, (AP): The tlefield. Only when they are com-United States, which has accused bined in a shell just before firing Libya of producing chemical weapons, is one of only two do they become lethal the Army Previously the United States produced "unitary" weapons, consisting of a single chemical, nations that acknowledge they have chemical warfare

US stockpiles

capability.
The Soviet Union is the only other country that acknowledges possession of such arms. Swedish researchers, however, say at least 10 countries have the weapons, and the US State Department estimates that 20 to 25 countries have chemical arms.

. The United States stopped its production of toxic weapons in 1969, but resumed in December-1987 on grounds that international attempts to ban the existing US weapons were becoming increasingly ineffective and more dangerous to store

as they aged.

Research Spending for research on chemical and biological weapons had been increasing sharply since President Ronald Reagan took office in 1981. In fiscal 1980 the United States spent \$63.5 million, compared with \$348

million in fiscal 1986. The United States is currently producing 5,100 tons of chemical weapons, according to the London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies.

The new production is of "bin-

ary" agents, two chemicals

which are kept separate and

chemical weapons, including nerve gases and poisons such as mustard gas.

The Congress, in authorising

Pacific.

the production of new chemical weapons, has ordered the Defence Department to move as quickly as it can to begin destroying the old unitary weapons, but the deadline for destruction has been extended until 1997.

The United States has promised to remove its stockpile of unitary weapons from West Germany by 1992 and not to replace them with binary weapons without agreement from the Bonn government.

harmless until they reach the bat-The main issue: 'big' or 'little' Israel

chairman, Morris Abram, held a press conference after the session and announced "I accept what (Shuitz) has done." He added that he had the backing of the "majority" of his group's con-stituent organizations.

The government of Israel protested Shultz' action. Hardline Israelis vied in the vigour of their denunciations of the deed. Hardline American Zionists echoed the protests from Israeli government sources. But Abram, speaking for the great majority of American Jews, accepted the deed.

In other words, Shultz had the

consent of the most representative and responsible spokesman of the American Jewish community for the decision to have American diplomats meet and open a dialogue with Yasser Arafat, chairman of the PLO.

This sends a message to the government of Israel. It says that the US government, with the consent of the leaders of the American Jewish community, is not willing to commit itself any longer to the costs of an Israel that refuses to come to terms with the Arab community in the Mid-The Christian Science Monitor.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1719 - France declares war on Spain. 1792 — Russia ends war with Turkey by Treaty of Jassy. 1878 — Turks capitulate at Shipka Pass and appeal to Russia

1945 — US forces invade Luzon in Philippines in World War II.

1962 - Soviet Union and Cuba sign trade pact. 1965 — It is estimated that more than 500 people suspected of being rebels have been executed by Congo government forces in

ending US series of unmanned explorations of lunar surface. 1970 - Paris officials say France has agreed to sell Mirage military jets to revolutionary regime in Libya. 1973 — White-ruled country of Rhodesia closes its borders

attacks on Israeli athletes at 1972 Olympic Games in Munich is arrested in Paris by French intelligence agents who identify him as Abou Daoud. 1987 — Nicaragua's President Daniel Ortega signs new con-

Flexing military muscles in arguments with small foes

with smaller powers.

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The US Navy's shooting down of two Libyan jets on Wednesday was a reminder, in his final days in office, of President Reagan's willingness to flex American military muscle in arguments

directly from mounting tensions between Washington and Tripoli over an alleged Libyan chemical weapons plant, even though US officials deny any connection. From the 1983 invasion of tiny Grenada in the Caribbean to Gulf strikes at Iran's Navy and US-backed attacks on leftist

Private analysts say they

believe the latest incident stems

use force against relatively weak countries. At the same time, he has pursued accommodation in dealings with the Soviet Union, the other

Whip

superpower.

Nicaragua, Reagan, who leaves

office Jan 20, has not hesitated to

"He likes to crack the whip when it comes to the little guy,"
retired Admiral Eugene Carroll,
deputy director of the private Centre for Defence Information think tank, said in an interview. As far as Libya — a major source of irritant to Reagan since he entered office in 1981 — is

concerned, some analysts believe

the president may not have

closed his book of retribution for

what he calls the terrorist

activities of Muammar Khad-

Former assistant Defence

Secretary Richard Perle said on CNN television after Wednes-day's incident: "If I were Khaddafi, I would worry that Ronald Reagan may have a parting shot as dramatic as one of his opening shots, which people have now forgotten, but it was to fire all the (US) air controllers because they had gone out on strike. "He's capable of very decisive

action when he wishes to take it." Force US officials insist that US use of force has been prudent and justified in every case. Wednesday's incident in inter-

national waters off Libya's eas-

tern coast involved two Libvan

MIGs and two F-14s from the aircraft carrier John F. Kennedy, according to US accounts. They said the Libyan jets were shot down because they had threatened the US planes. Libya accused the United

States of premeditated aggres-

sion and called for a special UN Security Council meeting. Washington said the incident had nothing to do with US allegations, denied by Tripoli, that Libya had built a large chemical weapons plant — or with Reagan's unwillingness to

The United States repeatedly

charged in recent weeks that Libya, with the help of unnamed Western businesses, has built a plant in Rabat about 40 miles (60 km) south of Tripoli that is on the verge of full-scale poison gas production. Libya insists it is an innocent pharmaceutical fac-

rule out bombing the plant.

"We had put Khaddafi on alert that we might attack, hit the sovereign territory of Libya, where it was doing something completely within its rights, however horrible chemical weapons may be," Carroll said. He said the Libyan jet incident must be seen in that context. Attack

Attacking the Libyan war-planes would only have been justified if the USS Kennedy battle group manoeuvring in the Mediterraneau off Libya's coast had detected them arming their weapons or if a radio attack order from Libya had been intercepted, he said.

adding: "Jets can't approach at any other speed." Terrorism expert Neil Living-stone said in a CNN interview that the actions of the Libyan planes against a well-armed US battle fleet may have reflected nervousnes on the part of the pilots or their government that the United States was preparing

some type of military action.

the jet incident may be the begin-

Some experts are suggesting

Simply flying toward the US ships at high speed would not be

justification, Carroll said.

ning of a larger confrontation and a possible attack on the chemical plant. "I suppose inevitably there's the question of whether a departing president might be prepared to take some actions that could turn out to be unpopular, knowing that it isn't going to affect his continued tenure in office," said

By Joseph C. Harsch

WASHINGTON: To understand why the American decision to talk to the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) caused such a spectacular, and varied, reaction, one must start with an understanding of what is actually

the future is to be "big" or "lit-

with no Israeli soldiers or police

increasing drain on the US Treasury.

for armistice. 1935 — Britain signs trade with India.

Stanleyville in six weeks since the city was retaken.

1968—US Surveyer 7 spacecraft makes soft landing on moon,

with Zambia to try to cut off black liberation forces. 1977 - Palestinian nationalist suspected of having planned

stitution guaranteeing wide-ranging civil liberties.

1988 — Iraq says eight civilians were killed when Iran shelled southern port city of Basra.

By Aileen Ballantyne

THE ability to screen a twoday-old human embryo in the laboratory, and to discard it if it is found to contain the genetic flaw which leads to severely disabling diseases, is a technique that many would regard as a positive advance. But for some it may conjure up a supermarket image of shopping for the "perfect" baby.

On the waiting list Professor Robert Winston, professor of fertility studies at the Hammersmith Hospital in London, where the genetic in vitro screening technique will shortly be put into practice, are couples whose previous marriages have cracked under the strain of repeated pregnancy terminations — occurring when the inherited disease has not been revealed until the foetus is already 20 weeks old.

Others are haunted by memories of watching close relatives die a painful death from an incurable disease.

They are determined not to inflict the same suffering on their children. Those facing cystic fibrosis, muscular dystrophy and haemophilia are the individuals who will benefit from in vitro genetic screening technique first described at a meeting of scientists at the Royal Society.

Methods

Using the same methods as the "test tube baby" pro-gramme, eggs would be collected from the mother, whose ovaries would have been stimulated to produce more eggs than usual.

From up to 30 eggs collected. an average of six would be successfully fertilised, producing, on average, six embryos. After genetic screening outside the womb, only those found to be unaffected would be replaced.

Only extremists would argue that this is a frivolous exercise akin to science finction images of cloning, or the creation of "designer" children with blue eyes and straight teeth. Others may see the existence of the technology as holding a poten-tial for harm as well as for good.

Doctors cannot at present predict who will be born with a genetic predisposition for diabetes or Alzheimer's disease from examining a single cell. But the technology to do so may be just around the corner.

Technology to predict certain diseases just around the corner

In vitro genetic screening raises hopes, doubts



human egg

ia Cail culture developed

dreak (day 15)

5 End of 3rd week: embryo

5 Embryo at and of 4th week:

shown without surrounding

GOREN BRIDGE

is still a small traction of mass

from blastocyst (x 100)

And within the next decade, scientists hope to have drawn up a map of every gene in the human body. This would be a first step towards defining the factors that lead to hundreds of diseases.

It could also, in theory, pin-point the factors that lead to individual human characteris-

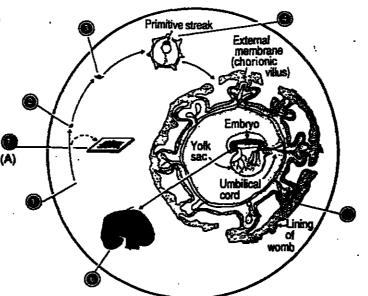
In some cases, doctors have a policy of not telling prospective parents the sex of a child as a matter of policy. In some cultures, boy children are preferable and parents may wish to abort foetuses known to be

The idea that a couple with a diabetic uncle might wish to find out if their child were carrying the same genetic predisposition to that condition may not be as far-fetched as it first appears. Even in this uncharted world, where such things might be possible, one

assumes that doctors would not abort a foetus, or agree to produce multiple embryos in

vitro for genetic screening, simply because this particular fragment of life was more likely to

become a demented 65-yearold or a diabetic. The work about to be carried



out at the Hammersmith. which may eventually benefit thousands of families plagued with inherited and incurable diseases, falls within the present guidelines laid down by the Voluntary Licensing Auth-

ority.
This means it would be done before embryo reaches 14 days, when, it is thought, the cells that will eventually form the baby organise themselves along a line called "the primitive streak."

This could not even have been attempted if Enoch Powell had had his way in 1985 with his Unborn Children Protection Act, which would have limited research of any kind of embryo not intended for transfer into a womb.

Before thinking of using

women as human guinea pigs, the researchers who developed the screening technique at the Hammersmith tried it out on

about 400 two-day old embryos. An embryo, at this stage, is a cluster of about eight developing and multiplying

cells.

By removing one cell and carrying out a cell biopsy using genetic amplification techniques, certain inherited diseases can be pinpointed. The UK government has published a white paper that offers two options: either all research not licensed by a new statutory authority will be made illegal, or all research into IVF and early development using human embryos will be made a criminal offence. Voluntary licensing is clearly

no longer adequate. But the idea of "research" on a human embryo is a highly emotive one and images of thumb-sucking foetuses being tampered with are misleading to say the

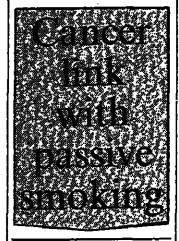
Ironically, without research on the surplus fertilised human eggs now being produced in the "test-tube" baby programme, work now going on to develop a contraceptive vaccine might not have got off the ground. The proposed vaccine would work on the principle of building defences around the zona pellucida, the protein-like substance which surrounds the human egg in a manner similar to that of a shell.

Vaccine

Without understanding how the male sperm penetrates this shell, such a vaccine could not be developed. The advantage of such a vaccine is that unlike the contraceptive pill, it would only affect the mechanism of fertilisation, not the body's entire metabolism. Of the average six embryo

resulting from each of the thousands of infertile couples now being treated on the in vitro fertilisation programme, two to three will be transferred back into the mother. The others may be frozen for later use, or used for research.

At present, the "live baby success rate of such programmes, nationally, is only nine per cent. Unless this is improved, the techniques about to be put into practice at the Hammersmith will never reach more than a few hundred couples willing to go through the lengthy and painful process of IVF — for the small chance of going home, at the end of it all, with a healthy baby.



By Peter Wright

THE harmful effect of passive smoking, in which non-smokers inhale the fumes of smokers. has been shown in new research which establishes positively the link between cigarettes and ung cancer.

The findings also suggest that it is increasingly unlikely that a safe tobacco cigarette could ever be developed.

Scientists examined lung tisue of individuals who smoked between five and 40 cigarettes a day and found that the extent of damage to the strands of DNA at the heart of each cell, which control growths, is directly related to the number of cigarettes smoked. Non smokers were included in the laboratory analyses by the research groups working with Dr David Phillips, at the Institute of Cancer Research, in London, and Dr Colin Garner, at York University, which used a sensitive new bioassay to identify chemical agents obtained during lung surgery.

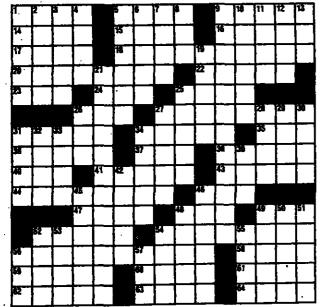
Dr Phillips said more than 50 substances that are biologically active, and potentially damag-ing to DNA, were generated by ourning tobacco. The scientists had detected

races of these compounds in the cells of lung tissue from non-smokers. Unadulterated tobacco contains more than 500 identified constituents in addition to habit-forming nicotine alkaloids.

They include a wide range of complicated substances found in many plants and at least 30 metallic compounds.

Dr Phillips said the question remained why some heavy smokers escaped lung cancer and why about 10 per cent of victims were non-smokers.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



gardener

64 Sambar

DOWN

1 Full of flavor

5 Come into

7 Plant part

21 Down)

12 Baseball team

participant

21 Devastating

calamity

25 Hard wood

26 Strike

27 Scents

28 Cuckoos

13 Children's game

11 Amongst

19 Marathon

6 Trite

8 Newt

2 Capital of Guam

3 Day to save for 4 Florence's river

9 Flushed corvine

(Spoonerism of

ACROSS 1 Poet Teasdale 5 Farm unit 9 Goose 14 Product from

٠..

· ·

seaweed 15 Magician's Interjection 16 Female demon 17 Be a — in the

18 Buiging 20 Guiltless 22 Stage whisper 23 Unit of time 24 Beam 25 Reverberate 26 Lew Wallace's

27 Showing homage 31 Challengers. 34 Decorate 35 Classical lead-in 36 Certain canines

37 Put on 38 Mill input 40 Eggs, in old Roma 41 Tusk material 43 Jati, for example 44 Associates 46 "- Dalloway":

Woolf novel 47 Fairy-tale monster 48 — Paulo, Brazil 49 Illuminated 52 Carping remarks 54 No special place

56 Not wearing hose 58 Level 59 Dream: Prefix 60 Space 61 Nevada resort 62 Underneath 63 Nursery rhyme

Ř

29 Aerie 30 Сапу 31 At the apex 32 River at Leningrad

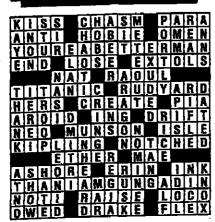
34 Worship -- Dashan: Ethiopian mountain 42 Poem 45 Matador

derision 49 Mississioni River sight 50 Goddess of

52 Cursa 53 Seed cover 54 Site of the Taj Mahal 55 Range group 56 Type of haircut 57 School of

Choir member

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



By Charles Goren and Omar Shari

WEEKLY BRIDGE OUIZ Q.1—Neither vulnerable, as South **♠AJ107532** ♥7 ♦85 **♠**K63

Your right-hand opponent opens the bidding with one diamond. What action do you take? Q.2—As South, vulnerable, you

♦J9532 ♥**83** ♦**Q7 ♣10653** Partner opens the bidding with one no trump. What action do you take? Q.3—Both vulnerable, as South you

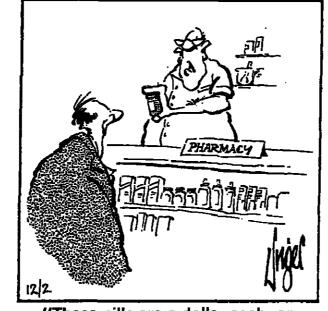
hold: **∲83** The bidding has proceeded: South West East North Dbi What action do you take?

Q.4-Both vulnerable, as South you **★AK7652** ♥7 ♦ A83 **♣Q102** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Dbl 1 🛊 Rdbl 2 ♡

What action do you take?

Q.5—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠** J542 ♥Q63 ♦982 The bidding has proceeded: West North East So South DЫ Pass What do you bid now?

Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **4 Q83 ♥Q6 ♦KQ62 4**AQ92 Partner opens the bidding with three spades. What action do you take?



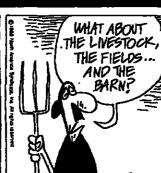
"These pills are a dollar each; or you can take two for \$1.50."



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart







B.C.

QUACK -QUACK QUACK WHATTAYA DONG?





YOUR STARS



Today you will have to deal with a rather complicated situation. Do not do anything to upset the harmony between you and your partner. Make sure you are properly dressed for the occasion. Be abid-



You should keep your expenses both small and large in check. Some relatively trivial matter will take up a lot of your time. You should take more account of other people's views. Be confident.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

This is going to be an interesting and also positive day for you. You will be able to do something you enjoy doing. However, do not forget to deal with routine matters. Be



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will get on better with a friend with whom you have had disagreements lately. You will be better able to adapt to circumstances. You should not try to have it all your own way. Be reflective.



There will be some tensions in

your relations with those close to you. However if you give and take you will be well able to deal with them. Mars' better influence will help you to see things more clearly. Be observant.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should not take too many things for granted just now. You will be able to make some change for the better in your personal life. You would do well to have a good laugh at yourself. Be lively.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

Avoid spending money in the expectation of a windfall. Mercury's influence will help you face up to the facts. You will be able to correct an error before it leads to bad results. Be magnanimous.



You will be able to avoid spending too much time on trivialities. Before doing anything controversial make doubly sure that this is the right time and place for it. Avoid acting on hearsay or on out of date information. Be selective.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 As much by accident as by design you will end up doing the right thing. You are too liable to take seriously something meant in fun. Venus' influence will help you to resolve an argument. Be reasona-



You will be rewarded for your past patience. Uranus' better naffuence will help you to avoid some pitfalls. You should make sure you do not take on more commitments than you can meet. Be



Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18) Mercury's influence will help you to avoid doing anything silly. You must take care not to allow your emotions to get the better of you. Avoid jumping to conclusions and acting on impulse. Be recep-



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

If you expect everyone to do what you ask you will be disappointed. You must make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. Make sure you do not allow work to obtrude upon your private life.

Soviet women have equal rights ... almost

By John Iams

MOSCOW (UPI): Soviet men and women are equal. The constitution says so. But even President Mikhail Gorbachev knows the sexes are not even

close to equality.
"We proclaimed equal rights for women and men, gave women equal access to nearly all trades and professions, fixed equal pay for equal work and guaranteed other rights for women," Gorbachev told the all union conference of the Communist Party in June. But, he said, "it has turned

out that, apart from the undeniable gains, there are still daily cares largely preventing women from enjoying their rights

"Women are not duly represented in governing bodies," he said. "The women's movement, which had gained momentum after the October (1917) revoluion, has gradually come to a standstill."

Ninety-three per cent of Soviet women hold jobs. They constitute 50.8 per cent of the work force. Yet only two women ever reached the ranks of the ruling Communist Party Politburo in 71 years, and it is rare to see woman at ministerial level or in a major executive

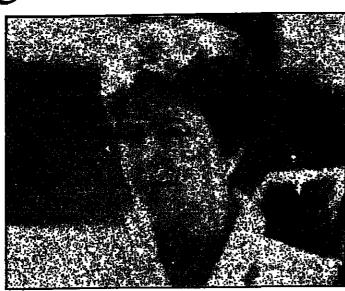
Most often women are secretaries, clerks or can be seen painting houses or sweeping snow off streets, with brooms, while their 'equal' counterparts sit in the warm comfort of an accompanying truck.

Sociologist Marina Malysheva told Soviet Woman magazine the main problem is being both a worker and a

"They spend the best and biggest part of their working life before marriage at school or at a desk," she said. "But sooner or later comes the time when a woman gets married and has children."

"If she is a good mother, wife and housekeeper and expects at the same time to follow a serious career, promotion is problematical to say the least.'

A woman with a family loses promotion first because of pregnancy and later because of any illness in her family.
"It's a vicious circle," Maly-



Raisa Gorbachev: promises to do something about the status of women in the USSR

sheva said. "It appears that a woman's emancipation is restricted by a mass of all manner of obstacles—social, economic

and psychological.

"Even a woman's professional success is largely determined by compliance with a certain standard of femininity. More than anyone else, she must be well turned out, attractive," yet at the same time "she must beware of seeming too enterprising or too educated." Being well turned out and

attractive is not all that easy.

One recent winter day a line
of women stretched from the ground floor to the second floor of the Moscow University store. They were waiting for Soviet-made lipstick, like all cosmetics in short supply for the working-class woman.

Fashion-conscious women covet Western magazines not for their articles but for pictures of new fashions they can copy That is why there is such a

shortage of quality sewing machines," an office worker said.

Lawyer Tamara Abova told Soviet Woman "the rights that the state guarantees to women should be translated into Soviet men are notorious for coming home from work, put-

drink and then dinner from a wife who has also put in a full Abova said this is only a sym-

ting up their feet, demanding

ptom of deeper problem.
"The current opinion that equal division of the housework will solve all problems is a delusion," she said. "What we have to do is give women chance to realise their full potential, not force them back

into the kitchens." Gorbachev, whose wife Raisa has become internationally known, the first spouse of Soviet leader since Lenin to assume a public role, promises to do something about the status of women.

For a start, Gorbachev named Alexandra Biryukova as an alternate or non-voting member of the ruling Polit-buro. Her only female predecessor was Yekaterina Furtseva, a member from 1957 to 1961.

Further changes can be expected for Soviet women under Gorbachev's programme of social reform, known as perestroika. In his own words:

"Perestroika has put all these questions pointedly before us. women's mass organisation has been set up, or revived to be more precise. But this is only an organisational aspect, important as that is."

What is more important, he said, "the door must be open wide for them to governing bodies at all levels.

It remains to be seen when and if those brave words can be translated into action in a maleCan Benazir repeal the discriminatory Zina Ordnance?

Pakistani women question gender-based laws

By Lucy Daltroff

IN 1215 on the banks of the Thames at Runnymede, King John put his signature to a document limiting the value of evidence from a woman compared to that of a man.

Paragraph 54 of the Magna Carta orders that: "No one should be arrested or imprisoned on the appeal of a woman for the death of any person except her husband." Over the centuries the

nequality in the treatment of

the testimony of men and women in the UK has disap-The laws of the sharia, contain similar injunctions which the women of Pakistan and Iran might also have believed to have been abandoned over the

Developments in those two countries over the last decade have suggested otherwise.

In Pakistan, as part of General Zia's programme of Islamisation, laws of evidence were implemented which equate the testimony of a voman to half that of a man. The Zina Ordnance, another

law, defines fornication, adultery and rape as, 'Crimes Against the State' and is. especially discriminatory as, since 1983, the evidence of a woman has been inadmissible in court and an accusation of adultery from a husband can send his wife to prison.

Even in cases of rape, women can often be considered responsible for initiating the act or convicted on their own evidence on the grounds that sex has taken place.

The election of Benazir Bhutto as the first prime minister in the Muslim world is perhaps the ultimate encouraging sign for women's rights.

The question now is if, and how quickly, she can lift the discriminatory laws, in view, of her own slender hold on the premiership and with many of Zia's men still in position of

She has already, since her election, promised to abolish the Zina Ordnance and release prisoners from gaol but she has also agreed to work within the Islamic structure. The necessity to placate the

opposition was symbolised

during the elections by Ben-azir's "dupatta," the modest scarf which President Zia Yet, WAF's action of ordered all women to wear. Benazir's disapproval of the Zina Ordnance was evident when I interviewd her - soon

after it had been introduced. "The Zia regime," she said, "is wrongly interpreting the Muslim religion in discriminating against woman. It is part of than ever before. the mechanism of a military Access state to oppress the physically weak section of the commun-

Luckily the voice of femin-ism did not disappear completely under Zia's rule, and Pakistani women have been able to organise themselves.

Gender-based

The Woman's Action Forum is the largest pressure group but it is primarily composed of inban, mitidle-class women population lives in fural areas and is illiterate, unrepresen-

LOS ANGELES, (UPI):

Tobey Cotsen may never have

changed a diaper in her life,

but she's raking in big money

bringing bundles of joy to new

Her bundles - biweekly

home deliveries of more than

100 disposable baby products
— would break the back of a

stork, but their popularity has

brought \$250,000 in projected

1988 sales to her one-year-old

company, Bundles of Conven-

Cotsen's service for relief from

Busy clients have turned to

ience International.

demonstrating in the streets against the gender-based laws was a blow to Zia's ideal of a true Muslim women: chaste, submissive, and confined to the

The women were also challenging the common asser-tion in Pakistan that women were being granted more rights

These have done little to protect the women imprisoned unde Zina, 70 per cent of whom say they have been raped by police officers who consider them women of easy virtue.

There are 7,000 appeals against Zina convictions each year, compared to fewer than 300 for theft. Nearly all those convicted are the poor, for richmen usually have more subtle ways of subjugating their invariably able tonbribenthe ษักเกรก เซระ...เต่ายาว เ**ซเซตโอท**ู

Impecunious women have little or no access to lawyers

peppered with such terms as

pacifier, nipple, infant formula

and diaper wipe. She said the idea for her bur-

geoning business came to her

after listening to harassed

friends discuss the trials of

"I have no kids and have

never changed a diaper in my life," she said, "(but)

everybody I know was getting married and having kids."

They were all complaining

about running out of diapers at

10 o'clock on Sunday night

and trying to find a super-

motherhood.

Door-to-door diaper service is good business

and, even if lawyers are used, bail is not available until the hearing, which may not be for many years. In most cases bail is offered

by woman's father or husband, but it is they who are often the Without this financial sup-

port women are usually left to fester in gaol. If the bail is offered only by the husband, he may well use it as a powerful weapon to threaten his wife into submission or to blackmail her into doing what he wants. In effect Zina discriminates by class as well as by gender.

Victims

A few months before he died, President Zia brought in the Shariat Ordnances as part of his "New Dawn of Islam," These made the traditional body of Islamic sharia law thesupreme law of the land and repealed the 200 years of securiar civil law inherited from

the British, and at a Y
The new judges and legal
adviser needed only one



last year's election which brought Benazir Bhutto (above)

qualification for the job: knowledge of the Holy Quran and Hadith (the sayings of the

Most women accused under Zina are the victims of another new law whereby men are no longer required to register a divorce.

Consequently when an "exwife" finds another man, her "husband" can deny a divorce ever took place and, vengefully, accuse her of adultery under

Zina law. Conversely, if he wants his wife back, and she is unwilling to return, he can also make an accusation, as no proof is required from him. Intention to commit Zina is equally as hein-ous a crime, and can be enfor-

ced on a woman even if she is merely walking down the street with a man who is not a relative. The man does not have to be named and only a brief descrip tion of the incident is required. Asma Jahangir is a lawyer who initiated the setting up of the Human Rights Commis

sion of Pakistan. In her view, the laws of Zina were introduced by General Zia to divert attention from the real problems of the country: poverty, hunger and disease. For the women of Pakistan

hre

this diversion brought the even more fearful prospect of being treated in the same way as women are today in Iran.

There it is possible to be hanged or executed by firing squads for adultery. It remains for Benazir Bhutto to ensur that Clauses 54 of the Magn Carta will have no relevance in the future, to the woman of

Beauty revolution

Today, the cosmetics industry is no stranger to the m-tech industrial revolution. A newly-developed make-up simulator may be just the answer to every woman's beauty problems.

IT'S called a cosmetic simulator. To use it, a snapshot is taken of the subject's face without any make-up. The picture then appears on a monitor TV screen and an area for make-up application is selected with a sensor. The subject then circles the area with a dotted line, chooses her favourite colour from a palette on the screen and begins filling in the area much like a child would fill in a colouring book.

More romance? Try the matte lipstick. Play up the eyes with eye shadow for a more dramatic appearance. Use blush-on to define facial contours. You can even simulate different hairstyles, earnings and colour combinations for your clothing. The simulator can produce any shade of colour used in today's

world of cosmetics.

Does the cosmetic simulator offer any advantages? "In real life, we just can't keep trying out different types of make-up without damaging the skin. The simulator lets you try and style you want without harming your complexion." So says Kanebo, the cosmetic manufacturer that developed the system and stresses the fun of experimenting with make-up harmlessly.
"You see your face before and after make-up application, side-by-side on the same screen. This lets you make an objective

comparison. Then you can use your own ideas to try out all kinds of different applications from a variety of angles to make yourself as a beautiful as possible," says another leading cosmetics maker, Shiseido, which emphasizes the more practical side of the device.

There is also a machine for basic skin care as well. A sensor placed on the face or hand detects and displays water and oil content in a bar graph display on the screen monitor. A computer uses this data to give skin care as the facial cleansers, lotions and moisturizers most suited to your skin.

Now it's possible for everyone to take centre stage with customized make-up applications that match your own special





Each area of the body is measured and a computer calculates the



An occasional sigh is heard as all eyes watch the monitor.



Sally Field and Lyn (wife of Norman) Lear. Although unmarried and

German women

By Hilde Simek

flying high

COLOGNE (INP): An increasing number of women are making their way in technical professions in Germany. After successfully concluding their training on the Boeing 737 in August 1988, for instance, the dreams of two young German girls, Evi Lausmann from St Georgen in Upper Bavaria and Nicola Lunemann from Cologne — both aged 23 — were fulfilled: to sit in the cock-

of 12 years at the earliest. The announcement that these two young ladies had qualified they had to go through the same rigorous training as their male colleagues — with whom they are on an equal footing -

had caused quite a stir in the Federal Republic of Germany.

Women have been making inroads into other fields of the German economy. Erika Emmerich, who is currently in charge of the Central Vehicle Registration Office in Flensburg will take over as head of the Association of the German Car Industry (VDA) as from

this month.

Her appointment means that
the VDA, which represents
around 750,000 employees in

woman" says Frau Emmerich. the mother of three daughters, "but I'm not at all frightened about this pioneering role." Notwithstanding, there are

still many working women (ten million of the almost 27 million strong labour force in the



which continue to be dominated by men. So far, only some 10 per cent of the top executives in German industry are women. "The Federal Republic of Germany trains the least female engineers of all highly industrialised nations"

organisers of the "Women's Congress on Natural Science and Technology," which was held in Gottingen in summer 1988 in Order to improve 1988 in order to improve woman's professional chances.

word processors.

market open with their brand." crowded supermarkets and the Necessity being the mother frustration of finding stores of invention, the 30-year-old Smith College graduate soon had her first customer on line. that stock favourite brands. Among them are such celebrity mothers as Tatum O'Neal To ease their worry, Cotsen, after consultation, will cal-culate and then deliver enough Cotsen insists her service can deliver baby products at a cost supplies to last two weeks. of only \$5 to \$7 a week more

with no children of her own, Cotsen's every conversation is "If your basement flooded or than what one would pay at a your dog chewed up one of your store." packages we try to accom-modate (with supplemental

deliveries)," she said. In addition to the convenience cof home delivery, Cotsen claims her firm stocks many hard to find items such as allcotton diaper wipes and test markets such new products as:

disposable bottle nipples.
"Everything that's hard to find we specialize in because that makes a mom's life more convenient," she said. "We'll

get anything you need and we will inform you of what's new on the market." Secret

Despite some well-heeled clients, at least one of whom used to send her husband's chauffeur to the market in a Rolls-Royce to get diapers,

Bundles of convenience for harried mothers

Her secret, she said, is that manufacturers have agreed to sell directty to her at wholesale prices. A low overhead also keeps the prices down.

They way I look at it, if you paid yourself minimum wage to get in your car and go to the market and lug it home, it would be cheaper to take my service," she said.

Another big draw for travelling moms is that Cotsen's company will ship baby supplies ahead to their destination. "Instead of getting there and

having to find the nearest (drug store), it'll be there waiting for you, she said. "You can't really take it along. Formula

weighs 2 pounds a can."
One celebrity client filming on location in Paris was "very concerned she couldn't get her Formula" so that company shipped it over air freight.

Today, every fifth woman in Germany has a job which reveals a high degree of automation through the utilisation of new technologies—as for instance, computers or

A female pilot in the cockpit of a scheduled Lufthansa flight. the industry, has broken with its tradition of only allowing pit of a Lufthansa scheduled flight. One day, they will be Federal Republic of Germany promoted to captain, but first of all, they hold the rank of technically experienced, male automobile managers to take says Ursula Danzer, one of the are women) who frequently complain they lack of profescharge of the association.

"I'm pressing forward into unknown territory for a second officer". sional opportunities. Lufthansa's two young lady This particularly applies to pilots can expect to fly their technical and scientific jobs, own plane as captain at the end

Lighting up for disaster

By Norman Myers

ACCORDING to NASA scientists, the last three months have seen even more burning of tropical forest in eastern and southern parts of Brazilian Amazonia than in 1987, when a whopping 32,000 square miles went up in smoke,

And this is in just certain sectors of the region. When we add in other parts of Brazilian Amazonia, plus those parts of Amazonia in Colombia, Peru and Ecuador, the total could well be more than 50,000 square miles, or 3.6 per cent of the region. If deforestation continues at this rate, and even without any speeding up of the process, all Amazonia's forests would disappear within 28

Thus the torching of tropical forests proceeds apace. In its 1982 assessment, the UN's Food and Agriculture Organisation projected an annual average deforestation rate of Brazilian Amazonia of only 7,600 square miles during the period 1980-85, or less than one quarter the 1987 amount.

Earlier last year FAO was still asserting that deforestation throughout the tropic was showing no signs of increasing. But there are recent reports of accelerated clearing and burning in the Philipping School ing in the Philippines, Sabah, Sarawak, India, Thailand, Madagascar and Ivory Coast, among other countries.

Trees are half made up of carbon. So forest burning contributes to the buildup of carbon dioxide in the global atmosphere, hence to the green-

The burning of tropical forests continues around the world contributing not only to the 'greenhouse effect' but also the extinction of several hundred plant, animal and insect species.

In 1980 the forest-burning release of carbon dioxide was estimated at just under 2 billion tons, carbon, by contrast with more than 5 billion tons from

combustion of fossil fuels. But whereas fossil-fuel emissions are believed to have remained more or less constant during the 1980s, forest emissions have been rising. Brazilian Amazonia is probably now contributing at least 700 million tons a year, or onetenth of all man-made produc-tion of carbon dioxide.

Purposes

It is also worth noting that two of the Brazilian states where burning has been most widespread, Rondonia and Acre, are a centre of biodiversity. They are estimated to contain 800 plant species that are endemic to the area, that is found nowhere else on Earth. If burning continues at recent rates, there could be little left of the states' forests by the early 1990s — and that could mean the extinction of several hundred plant species that disappears, it is likely that 20 and possibly twice as many animal species, mostly insects, go with

Some people might suppose that it does not matter if we lose a few insect species a day. But insects have their purposes simply in terms of human welfare. The oilpaim plantations of

Malaysia used to be pollinated

by human hand, an inefficient

and expensive procedure. Plantation owners wondered how the oilpalm was pollinated in its wild home, the forests of West Africa. They found the job is done there by a weevil. So they took a stock of weevils back to Malaysia, where they now generate savings worth

\$110 million per year.
But back to the greenhouse effect. Tropical forest land could eventually supply some-thing of an answer to the problem of planetary warming and climatic dislocations. Of course the immediate need is to stem deforestation. If we were to cut it back by rather more than haif, that would reduce forest-derived carbon dioxide to just under one billion tons produced by forests and fossil fuels together.

By planting trees in large enough numbers, we could "soak up" a good part of the carbon dioxide that would still be rising into our skies. Nowhere in the world is better

for growing trees than the humid tropics with their yearround warmth and moisture. Compared with trees in temperate zones, tropical trees sprout like mushroom

Note, moreover, that of the carbon loading of the atmosphere, about half disappears into the oceans, or goes we know not where. So the annual net increment to be tackled is around 3 billion tons.

How many trees would we need to plant? A tropical tree plantation can absorb an annual average of around four tons of atmospheric carbon per acre, or more than 2,500 tons per square mile. We would have to think, then, in terms of 400,000 square miles of planta-tions in order to suck up one billion tons of atmospheric carbon; and to eliminate 3 billions would require trees covering 1.2 million square miles, an expanse equivalent to all of Vestern Europe.

Fortunately large areas of deforested lands urgently need replanting. At least 640,000 square miles occur in water-sheds, and urgently require reforestation to safeguard topscil, stream flows and other features under threat.

Many tropical countries also need to to plant 220,000 square miles to expand their fuelwood supplies, and 40,000 square miles for commercial timber. As there is some overlap between these three latter figures, we can reasonably reckon that at least 800,000 square miles



Farmers in Brazil are burning enough trees to stoke the global 'greenhouse effect.

At an average tree-planting cost of \$160 per acre, the exercise would carry a bill of just over \$120 billion, or \$12 billion per year for a 10-year effort. This would surely prove a sound investment. Not only

would tropical nations themselves benefit through restored watersheds, etc. (India suffers an average of \$1 billion of crop losses and other damages from

flooding of land in the Ganges the eastern seaboard of the US valley each year, due in major measure to deforestation in the alone in the order of \$10-100 billion. Himalayan foothills). More importantly, the global com-munity would be spared some of their likely costs of the green-

house effect. A moderate rise in

sea level (just through heating

of the ocean surface, not

through melting of the ice caps)

could well cause coastal-

erosion and other costs along

The revamp the US network of daws and irrigation systems in the wake of a greenhouse effect would cost anywhere from 52 to \$23 billion, while other agricultural costs in the United States could eventually prove at least as large if not

much larger. Other costs

related to a rise in sea level and

disrupted agriculture in other parts of the world would surely turn out to be similarly great.
I first mooted the idea of

tropical reforestation as a mode to counter the greenhouse effect way back in 1984 It was greeted with incredulity. Times change. The United States Congress is considering two pieces of legislation right now, with just that purpose in

Greater threat to ozone layer

BROMINE-CONTAINING chlorofluorocarbons, which are commonly used in fire extinguishers, pose an even greater danger to earth's protective ozone tayer than other chlorofluorocarbons,

scientists say. In a study in the British journal Nature, researchers from West Germany and India recently reported that although the concentration of bromine oxides in the atmosphere appears minute, the amount of such compounds is increasing by as much as 12 per cent

annually. The scientists said bromine oxides are particularly destructive because, unlike the chlorine oxides produced by other chlorofluorocarbons, they can destroy ozone in the absence of sunlight and

Bromine oxides also can sometimes trigger production of reactive oxygen-chlorine, OC10, which can create holes in the ozone that shields earth from harmful ultraviolet light,

the study said.

The researchers listed the chief sources of atmospheric bromine as: methyl bromide, about half of which is manmade and half of which originates in the sea; bromoform which is used in the separation of minerals; and halons, manmade compounds used in fire

extinguishers. Release of halons into the atmosphere "occurs through leakage, fire, inadvertent discharge and disposal.

Space-watching may help the environment

By David Welsh

LONDON, (LPS): To many people, observation of the Earth by satellite conjures up images of the "eye in the sky" primarily gathering intelligence about defence sites and mintary movements.

Yet in their quest for knowledge about the planet, urged on by growing concern or the global environment scientists now place increasing reliance on civil satellites that provide vital information from space. Weather patterns, mineral resources, ocean conditions and pollution are all revealed by a variety of remote sensing techniques that have steadily developed since Nimbus, the first weather satellite, was sent aloft in 1960.

Images

The images have also proved useful to map-makers. One of the earliest revelations of the Landsat orbiting camera was that the newly built Trans-Amazon Highway had been mislocated on maps by some 35 km. The British Royal Navy too has used satellite data to reposition islands on the standard navigational charts for international shipping.

Illustrating just how much information can be obtained from space, the largest ever conference on remote sensing to be held in Europe and possibly the world took place at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, in September.

The 1988 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Conference attracted some 700 scientists to discuss advances and future plans for obtain-

ing and using information about the Earth's surface and environment from satellites. With the theme of "Moving towards the 21st century" it was set the task of foreseeing what remote sensing may con-tribute to world prosperity over

British researchers revealed that they were pioneering the study of milky white areas in the oceans, recorded by a weather satellite. Containing huge quantities of primitive microscopic creatures called algae, these "blooms" appear every year and it is thought they. may have a major effect on world weather patterns because of the way they reflect sunlight, absorb carbon dioxide gas, and give off acids.

Population explosion

Voicing increasing global concern for the environment, conference patron the Duke of Edinburgh said: "Curiosity drove the early explorers to find out what lay beyond the horizon and still plays an important part in trying to dis-cover more about our planet Earth. But today there is an even more important reason to find out what is going on.

"The immense population explosion of the last 40 years and the increasingly rapid exploitation of the world's natural resources are literally changing the face of the Earth. We need to know the range and extent of those changes if we are to understand how to control and repair the damage.'

Remote sensing can provide data from space to help Man protect the environment and make better use of resources,

TOILET TRAINING UPSETS

for example through more efficient crop and forest man-

The European Space Agen-cy's first Earth remote sensing satellite, ERS-1, due to be launched in 1990, will provide at least ten times more information than ever before from satellites about weather, sea and land conditions, including the height of waves and the speed of winds at sea level — all from an altitude of 775 km and regardless of cloud cover.

Data

Data radioed from ERS-1 will be processed at the Earth Observation Data Centre planned for Farnborough, in southern England, where Britain's National Remote Sensing Centre has been operating since 1980. A world leader in its field, the latter already supplies remote sensing information and images obtained from the American Landsat, Meteosat and NOAA, Japanese MOS1 and French SPOT satellites, using powerful computers and

The ability to resolve detail varies from about 5 km in the case of high flying weather satellites designed to view a wide area of the globe, to 10 m for black and white images from SPOT. Landsat carries a system known as a thematic mapper which can record images in seven wavelength bands, all of which can be mixed as required by the centre's expert image processing

image-analysis software.

It also offers facilities for research into image processing. along with training and educational facilities in remote

Japan tackles plastic pollution

Swamped by difficult-to-dispose - of rubbish, Japan is joining the list of countries taking measures to stop environmental disruption caused by the over-use of plastic packaging.

By Aya Takada

TOKYO, (Reuter): Swamped by difficult-to-dispose-of rubbish, Japan is joining the list of countries trying to stop the environmental disruption caused by the overuse of plastic packaging.

Japan is not yet in the same league as Italy, which has set a deadline of 1991 for the use of bio-degradable plastics only for wrapping, or the United States, where more than 10 states have banned use of plastic in bottles, wrapping bags and the like.

But it is starting to take the problem seriously. So seriously that the powerful Ministry of International Trade and Industry is getting in on the act, launching a pilot project to develop a suitable bio-degradable plas-

"We may need to take those kind of measures (as in Italy and the United States) in the near future," said Yuji Tok-umasu, an MITI official.

Yoshiharu Doi, assistant professor at the Tokyo Institute of Technology, said commercial production of bioplastic had not started anywhere, even in Italy, although the Imperial Chemical Industries ICI planned to start mass production of bioplastic in 1990.

According to MITI and statistics from the plastic waste management institute, plastic resin production last year in Japan amounted to 10 million tonnes, 10 per cent of world Juctuo

Five million tonnes of that was thrown away, 55 per cent by households, the rest by

"Only 600,000 tonnes of plastic wastes generated by

ANDY CAPP

A plastic-filled garbage dump in a landfill area in Tokyo Bay, Japan.

industry were recycled into plastic materials," said Koetsu Haga, an institute official. According to a Tokyo municipal government survey, the city will run out of landfill sites for plastic wastes by 1996 if the wastes continue to accumulate

 MITI plans to research three methods of producing biodegradable plastic: from natural polymers such as cellulose and starch, from micro-organisms that can produce plastic within their own cells and from amino acid or saccharide through a fermentation process.

at the current pace.

Research

Tokumasu said MITI eventually hoped to use bioplastics to make products that are, usually discarded after one use, such as wraps, containers, trays and bottles.

A MITI laboratory is already conducting basic

research and has succeeded in producing a plastic sheet by mixing several kinds of polysaccharide solutions and then dehydrating them.

"The polysaccharide plastic

can be resolved into soil in one to 12 months, depending on its ingredients," said Jun Hosokawa, chief researcher at the MITI laboratory. "It's twice as strong as petro-

chemical plastic, but its production cost is now about five times higher," Hosokawa said. So far bioplastics have had

very limited use in Japan. A bio-degradable plastic recently developed jointly by Sony Corporation, Ajinomoto Company and MITI for instance, is used as vibrator in huxury headphones marketed by Sony at 360,000 yen each (\$2,880). "Bio-degradable plastic will

be used as a value-added product, but is unlikely to be a substitute for petrochemical

plastic due to its high production cost," Haga said.
"A more effective way to

solve the problem maybe to increase the number of incineration facilities equipped with noxious-gas removers so that all plastic wastes that can't be recycled can be incinerated," he

Fusako Kamoki, a member of the Japanese Housewives Alliance, who has been organising a consumer movement against plastic pollution, doubts the effectiveness of the MITI project.

"The way to solve the plastic pollution problems is to reduce the amount of plastic waste," Kamoki said. "We have to make manufacturers and distributors stop excessive and unnecessary use of plastic films and containers.

"Too much plastic is used for wrapping and packing that consumers don't really need. It's like paying for trash.

By Smith

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: It feels like a war, and I' m losing. There doesn't seem to be anything I can do to get my 2-year-old toilet trained. He is a bright child, and all of his playmates are well on the road to control, but we are getting nowhere. What is a mother to do? ANSWER: Your frustrations are showing. so sit down for a moment, take a deep breath and let's talk. Most authorities agree that if you have been trying for several months, and your child reaches the age of 2 1/2 without successfully achieving training, you

way. You haven't reached that age limit yet. However, it's time to change strategy, By now he knows what you want and is capable of performing, but will fight your efforts unless you turn over the responsibility to him. No more scheduled sessions just sitting, no more frequent questions or reminders. Reminders are just another form of

may assume he is resisting in a conscious

parental pressure.

Have one last discussion to tell him that his toilet functions are his to deal with and that you know he doesn't need your help. By withdrawing attention from the bathroom battle, the need for attention can only be met. when performance merits it. Of course, you

PARENTS

must stick by your guns, but offer positive reinforcement freely, small rewards, like building blocks or pennies may do it. Create a visual aid, like a poster or calen-

dar, and mark it boldly for every victory, while you heap on the praise. Even sitting on the potty-chair counts, for once that routine is established, you are on your way. Don't stand around while he is on the chair; let him come to you with the story of his success.

Once you have told him about wet or soiled clothing, have him help clean them. Having him rinse a soiled garment in the toilet bowl will keep him aware of his duties and help motivate him to avoid this unpleasantness. Accidents will happen, but avoid any harsh criticism or punishment. and do not embarrass him since it's counterproductive.

And don't be embarrassed yourself. Discuss strategies with the parents of your son's playmates. Let them know what your situation is and what rules are governing your actions, so they can use the same guidelines when your child is visiting with them. They may have developed routines that may helpful for you, so discuss it openly.

Once you have all your ducks in a row you may be pleasantly surprised at the speed of your child's progress. And I will be happy to pass on to you all the helpful advice that I know my readers will provide me when they read this answer.

ACROSS MY DESK: A recent edition of the Dairy Council Digest on Nutrition and Aging provides some interesting statistics. The current life span of humans (that is, the maximum number of years we could live if everything were in order) is about 114 years. However, life expectancy (the number we are averaging currently) is 75 years.

Nutritional needs change as we grow older, and we need less energy as our rate of metabolism slows down, but requirements of vitamin D, vitamin B6 and calcium may be increased. A variety of factors interact to change these needs, age itself, chronic disease, our social and economic status, mental and psychological considerations and the use of medications. The good news is that by eating a nutritionally sound diet that meets with these changing needs we may increase our life expectancy.

1989 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

I'VE BEEN HAVING A DING-DONG WITH YOUR MOTHER - SHE WAS SOUNDING OFF IN THE PUB YOU DIDN'T BLY ME ONE - I BOUGHT IT ABOUT THE CHEAP WEDDING I KNOW NOTHAVING HER RUN YOU DOWN! MYSELF

BUSINESS & FINANCE

New pact should help ease over-supply conditions, says economist

OPEC could recapture half world market in '90s

OPEC will regain control of half the world oil market within a decade if it sticks to its policy of restrained production for a few more vesus, according to Henry T. Azzam, the chief economist of Gulf International Bank (GIB). Bahrain.

Azzam said in a monthly report that growing demand for oil and declining supplies from non-OPEC states will help the organisation boost its current share of the oil market, estimated at less than 40 per cent.

The latest accord reached by OPEC limiting the organisation's production to 18.5 BPD for the first half of 1989 and bringing Iraq back into the quota system should help ease the oversupply conditions in the world oil

Arabian crude oil prices could firm a bit initially from the low levels of \$10-\$1 I a barrel reached in October and November 1988, however "we do not foresee an overshoot in prices far above \$15 a barrel. It will take several months to clear the existing excess supply stored in supertankers or in producers' inventories, while stocks in the OECD countries are at their highest level since 1981."

Furthermore, OPEC countries continued to produce in December as much as they did in November, honouring commitments already made to buyers and further accentuating the excess supply conditions in the world markets.

The long-term strategy of the Gulf producers is to make sure that a greater and increasing market share would eventually be captured by countries endowed with the largest oil reserves and which have by far the lowest cost of production.

Iran, N. Korea agree on economic co-operation

NICOSIA, Jan 8, (Reuter): Iran and North Korea have signed agreements covering co-operation in fisheries, ship-building and port construction, Tehran Radio reported yesterday.

The accords were signed before North Korea's Minister of External Economic Relations Chong Song-Nam left Tehran yesterday after an 11-day visit, the radio said.

Iran agreed last week to export two million tonnes of crude oil to North Korea. The radio, monitored in

Nicosia, quoted Minister of Construction Jihad Gholamreza Forouzesh as saying Iran would import steel and primary materials in return. Forouzesh said Iran would

send oil experts to North Korea and train North Korean oil industry staff. The two countries also agreed to explore co-opera-tion in rural industries, he added.

Subroto to visit Oman for oil talks

NICOSIA, Jan 8, (Reuter): OPEC's Secretary-General Subroto will visit Oman next week for talks with Oil Minister Said Ahmed Al Shanfari, the Omani news agency said today. The agency said Subroto's

two-day visit, starting on Jan 12, would cover co-operation between the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries and non-OPEC oil producers to stabilise the market.

Oman is not a member of the 13-nation group but follows its policies on pricing and production. Its output has been reduced to half a million barrels per day (BPD) from nearly 600,000 BPD. Oman has been charged by

Gulf Arab oil producers to seek help from oil producers outside the 13-nation organisation including the Soviet Union, the world's biggest oil producer.

French firm to search for oil off Qatar

NICOSIA, Jan 8, (Reuter): The French oil company Ste Nationale Elf Aquitaine signed an agreement today to search for oil in the Gulf off Qatar, the Qatar news agency said.

Oil Minister Sheikh Abdul Aziz Bin Khalifa Al Thani signed

a three-year accord with the company for exploration in deep waters, said the agency, monitored in Nicosia.

Qatar, a member of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), has an output quota of 314,200 barrels per

This may not be attained unless OPEC abandons its role as the residual oil producer, continuously on the defensive, compelled to raise or lower production to balance the world market and keep prices steady.

Instead, a more pragmatic production strategy is needed whereby OPEC produces a fixed volume, which would increase from time to time in line with world demand, aiming eventually for a price target but allow-ing the market to set actual

Changes

The kind of policies pursued by OPEC during the 70s and early '80s which caused the price of oil to rise twenty-fold from \$1.80 a barrel in January 1971 to \$36 in January 1981 gave rise to structural changes which cannot easily be reversed.

As a result of these changes, world demand for oil fell steadily while non-OPEC production continued to increase. OPEC share of oil production declined from 31 BPD in 1979 to 15.5 BPD in 1985 before rising to 17.1 million BPD in 1987. The fall in OPEC supply meant a reduction in the organisation's market share from 68 per cent of the world total to 40 per cent. OPEC's ability to control oil prices and play the role of a market leader was gradually

The organisation had to reduce its production repeatedly in order to defend a reference price for oil above market clearing levels. But the more it reduced production, the greater were the financial difficulties of the thirteen member states and the smaller the share of the world market that OPEC commanded. Although OPEC recovered part

(1981-1987) mBPD

	1981	1985	1986	1987
Algeria	0.797	0.672	0.673	0.648
Ecuador	0.211	0.280	0.256	0.180
Gabon	0.151	0.171	0.164	0.154
Indonesia	1.604	1.181	1.256	1.158
Iran	1.315	2.192	2.037	2.298
Iraq	0.897	1.404	1.876	2.234
Kuwait(1)	1.129	0.936	1.237	1.215
Lihya	1.217	1.023	1.308	0.972
Nigeria	1.439	1.498	1.466	1.272
Qatar	0.415	0.290	0.313	0.291
Saudi Arabia(1)	9.808	3.175	4.784	4.205
UAE	1.502	1.056	1.308	1.417
Venezuela	2.108	1.564	1.648	1.575
Total OPEC	22.598	15.447	18.333	17.618

(1) Including production from Neutral Zone. Source: OPEC Annual Statistical Bolletin, October 1988

of its strength in 1987, prices remained very weak in 1988. The \$18 a barrel price of oil adopted by OPEC in 1968 did not prove to be a sustainable equilibrium level over the past two years. It is true that at this price some 800,000 BPD of high cost US well production was shut-in perhaps permanently, and that elsewhere non-OPEC producers were hurt in short term cash flows. Nevertheless, the longer term investment plans to seek and produce more oil were hardly affected. Technology

New technology, including new drilling and exploration techniques, has extended the frontiers of non-OPEC produc-

Operating costs have dropped over the last two years, while taxes on oil production went down more than profits. In the North Sea for example, development costs have fallen by some 30

per cent of world demand. This may not be attained before six to seven years and only if oil prices were maintained at levels low enough to create reverse conditions for non-OPEC supply.

The aim is to have OPEC

produce every incremental barrel consumed as a result of increased world demand.

Prices

The inability of OPEC to defend prices through further cuts in production led to the collapse of oil prices in 1986 and brought forth a slow reversal of structural changes. World demand started increasing and the high levels of non-OPEC supply is proving difficult to sustain. Non-OPEC countries, who account for 60 per cent of current world output but do not hold more than 17 per cent of the world's total reserves cannot continue over-producing as this will lead to a rapid depletion of their oil reserves.

On the other hand OPEC countries which account for 83 per cent of the world's proven reserves while their share of total world production has averaged les than 40 per cent are positioning themselves to capture a larger market share in the '90s.

We do not, therefore, foresee \$18 a barrel plus as a sustainable near term target, neither do we perceive cut-throat competition and unremunerative prices as a viable alternative."

There is no substitute for growth within a framework of oil price stability at around \$15 a

barrel. The report said: "If the policy of producing a fixed volume and allowing the market to set actual prices is firmly adopted by OPEC, the organisation may be laying the ground for a world-wideshift in energy balance in the '90s. Weaker oil prices since 1986 have given a fairly strong stimulus to demand for crude. partly as a result of faster economic growth and partly because efforts to conserve oil or find substitutes have slowed."

To maintain these structural changes and bring forth a higher level of dependence on OPEC oil the current cycle of low oil prices should prevail well into the early

Production

production **OPEC's** estimated at an average of around 17.6 million BPD for 1987 down from 1986's average of 18.3 million BPD and 15.4 million BPD in 1985. Iraq's 1987 output was around 2.234 million BPD, much higher than the country's implicit quota of 1.54 million BPD.

UAE's production averaged around 1.4 million BPD last year, more than 400,000 BPD above its assigned quota.

Several other OPEC countries also surpassed their assigned production quotas in 1987 but by relatively small amounts.

Nevertheless, with Saudi Arabia producing below its quota for 1987 and the general adherence to production quotas by other OPEC countries, the organisation was able to hold total production for the year to 17.6 million BPD, only 1 million BPD higher than the agreed upon quota of 16.6 million BPD for the second half of 1987.

Total OPEC crude oil output continued to rise in 1988 with production peaking in the fourth quarter of the year. By mid year total OPEC output reached 18.635 million BPD, rising to

(Continued on Page 11)

Labour productivity rises

Defence cuts needed to rescue economy, says Gorbachev ordinary people blamed wide-Gorbachev's remarks at the

to 50 per cent through both price cuts and new technology. According to Jennings, man-aging director of the Royal

Dutch-Shell Group of companies, "technological innovation is

rendering more northerly fields

of the Northern Seas econo-

mically viable even at \$15 a

It has now become evident not

only to the Gulf countries, but to

other OPEC members as well

that the organisation cannot

survive much longer as a market

leader without sustained volume

Capturing a larger market share, whether through resur-

gent world demand or through declining non-OPEC supplies

and alternative energy resources

will have a strong influence on

the strategic thinking of major oil

producers, OPEC's ability to

control oil prices in the future

hinges on its success to produce a

certain minimum quantity of oil

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, declaring his country's economy was in critical situa-tion, has signalled plans for new defence spending cuts to try to halt a growth in the Kremlin's budget deficit.

also rejected what he said were attacks from right and left on his "perestroika" reform pro-gramme and asserted it was the only course that could create a new image for socialism. On the country's financial

problems, he told a meeting of leading intellectuals: "We canaffecting our budget spending in certain major areas ... "The question is so acute that

"A preliminary study shows that we can cut it without weakening our state's security or its defence potential."

meeting last Friday came a month after he announced a cut of some 10 per cent in the Soviet armed forces and a partial pullout from Eastern Europe. But from his phrasing, there

seemed little doubt that he had in In a speech published today he mind further cuts beyond the December measures which are to reduce the size of the Soviet Army by half a million men over the next two years.

national agreement was final-

In a possibly related move Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze announced in Paris today that the Soviet Union would start destroying its pon Stockblie unilaterally, before an inter-

try's problems, revealed there had been a two-day meeting of the Communist Party's ruling Politburo just before the New Year to discuss the economy. "He said the government's

council of ministers would hold a follow up session on Jan 19 with economic specialists taking part - apparently to determine what measures would be taken. "But there are no grounds for

pessimism or despair, let alone for panic," the Kremlin chief said. "Perestroika, although not without difficulties and contradictions, is moving firmly

The Soviet Union first

officially admitted last October it was running a budget deficit, say-ing it would account for 7.3 per cent of overall government spen-ding in 1989. Western experts much.

armed forces is around five per cent of the overall state cost budget. But Western studies put it much higher and Soviet military officials have said the real figures are different.

In his wide-ranging speech, his first of 1989, the Kremlin chief said opponents of his reform programme were alleging that it had brought anarchy, that it was a departure from socialism and that it was destructive.

Policy

He also recognised for the first time in such a public forum that his "new thinking" foreign policy was under attack for allegedly betraying national liberation movements as well as retreating from "class positions" on the world scene

In a suggestion that he suspected such criticism could be organised, at least on the domestic front, he said that if it hid "a political position ... then we must reject that position as unaccept-

Gorbachev told the intellectuals he was aware that many

jeopardy.
"One thing which has never changed and which never will

change, in my opinion, is that sharply rising interest rates will

eventually cause a sharply

declining stock market," asser-

ted Charles Laloggia, a Roche-

ster, New York, investment ad-

Despite such concerns, the

Dow Jones industrials rose 25.72 points to 2,194.29 in the four

sessions that made up the first

Gained

spread and even worsening shortages of foodstuffs and consumer goods across the country on perestroika" and the present adership. But he argued that the situa-

tion had been caused by the policies of his predecessors who over the previous 20 years had allowed wages to increase faster than production and had hidden the deficit through vodka sales and export of oil. Price

This had rebounded on the country over the past three years when the world price of oil dropped sharply and tough liquor laws — which he championed had brought a dramatic dip in state revenues.

However, Gorbachev said, mistakes had also been made over the past three years. While labour productivity had risen by 5.1 per cent in 1988 wages went up by seven per cent.

Qatar takes over management of QASCO

DOHA, Jan 8, (OPECNA): Qatar took over the management of the Qatar Steel Company (QASCO) on the first day of the New Year from Kobe Steel of Japan, taking, in the words of one Qatari official, a momentous' step forward in the young nation's industrial and technological history.

The move is expected to eventually lead to similar takeovers in other hydrocarbon-based industries, such as fertilisers and petrochemicals where minority shareholding Norwegian and French companies respectively have been in control of management as part of contract obligations. Policy

The QASCO management move is part of the government's declared policy of taking over control of foreign-managed Qatari industries and enterprises as soon as it is felt that properly qualified and trained Qatari nationals are now in a position to run the units without outside

One of the first moves to the new management was to grant the employees a 50 per cent share in the year's profits "for their hard work and sincerity," to quote QASCO chairman Ahmed Al Subaie. The incentive would be continued, depending on performance, he added. The chairman told the 'Gulf

Times' newspaper that 1988 production was 160 per cent more than the plant's designed capacity. Total output amounted to 534,000 tonnes, 34,000 tonnes higher than the target. Company sales had soared by 20,000 tonnes over the previous year to reach 520,000 tonnes.

World Business Summary

India to buy more petroleum products from Arab countries

NEW DELHI, Jan 8, (KUNA): India will import 17.3 million tonnes of crude oil from various Arab countries, the Soviet Union and Iran, valued at \$2.2 billion during the fiscal year 1988-89. This is marginally less than 18.04 million imported during the previous year. However, import of petroleum products will double from last year. It will be seven million touses as against 3.40 million tonnes during 1987-88, according to official sources.

Overall the import bill for crude and petroleum products in 1988-89 is expected to go up by over \$60 million. The current fluctua-tion in the international oil market are not likely to have a dramatic effect on India's import bill as two-third of imports are based on country to country contracts and only one third is bought from the spot market. Indian traditional suppliers of crude are the Soviet Union, Iraq, the UAE, Sandi Arabia and Iran. The Soviet Union will supply four million tonnes of crude and 2.5 million tounes of petroleum products. India has been following a dual purchase system since 1985. Meanwhile, India is setting up export oriented petrochemical projects in the Middle East. The idea is to tap the international market. According to official sources the Indian Petrochemicals Corporation Limited is likely to set up joint ventures with some leading Arab partners. Admittedly joint ventures with countries such as Saudi Arabia, Qatar and Bahrain will help in meeting to a large extent the demand of the petrochemical products in the country. India is also trying to establish joint ventures with Algeria. The proposed gas cracker complex in Algeria will use the surplus feedstock available in the country. The project will meet the requirement of India in addition to those of neighbouring countries in North Africa. The setting up of joint ventures in the Golf appears to be a viable proposition because the raw material is fairly cheap there.

Big takeover battle looms for UK General Electric firm

įpil.

Wil

- N.

m.

 $p(2N^{-1})$

go of A

e i griii

V - 1

Kishija e

light an

How stoke

graft to

en en er Ener

الم يحرم

LONDON, Jan 8, (AP): A consortium with possible foreign LONDON, Jan 8, (AP): A consortium with possible foreign interests has been formed to bid for Britain's General Electric Co. (GEC) in what would be the country's largest takeover battle, reports said today. The reports said the bid appears to be in reaction to the joint £1.7-billion (\$3 billion) hid by GEC and West Germany's Siemens AG for Plessey, a holding company strong in communications. The British GEC is not related to the US company of the same name. The Observer and the Sunday Times newspapers reported that the consortium, called Metsun Ltd., was announced yesterday and will be led by Sir John Cuckney, the chairman of Westland PLC. The newspapers estimated the bid would have to be worth more than £6 to 7 billion (\$11 to 12 billion), would have to be worth more than £6 to 7 billion (\$11 to 12 billion), making it Britain's largest takeover, attempt, the newspapers reported. If successful, the consortium planned to break up GEC, Britain's largest manufacturing company and a leading maker of defence electronics, and sell it off, the Times said. Both reports noted the sensitivity of foreign interest in such an important manufacturing company, particularly following the controversy over this issue surrounding Cuckney's company. The acquisition by Sikorsky, a US helicopter maker, of a stake in Westland, Britain's only helicopter builder, over rival European bilders created a government controversy in 1986 in which two cabinet created a government controversy in 1986 in which two cabinet ministers resigned. Michael Heseltine, who resigned as defence secretary in opposition to the US bid, said of the GEC issue: "It is unthinkable that such a strategic company on the leading edge of technology should pass into foreign hands without the widest issues of national interest being taken into account," the Observer repolities "Both in hispaping unified Livid Weinstück."

managing director of GEC as saving only. "We have to see the rabbit before we can shoot it." Membership of the consorting has not been determined, but among possible members were the US-British owned STC, Plessey, and the French electronics group Thomson CSF, the reports said. The Observer said Plessey had been seeking partners for the consortium. Lord Keith, chairman of STC, told the Observer "at this time, STC is not part of any consortium. But I cannot say entegorically that, next week, it might not be different." The US firms General Electric and AT and T may join the consortium, both reports said.

WANTED **DESIGNERS**

for an advertising agency.

Applicants must have a minimum of 5 years' experience as a designer and a transferable work

Telephone 2418730/o io. oppointment

Le proprietaire de L'Ecole Francaise De Koweit, le directeur, les enseignants, le personnel Administratif, les eleves et tous les membres de la communaute scolaire ont la douleur de faire part du deces accidentel

de M. Jean-Christian Debono

professeur dans l'établissement, survenu le 29 Decembre 1988 et presentent leurs condoleances

Madame Debono et a ses enfants.

Gorbachev, declaring the Armenian earthquake last we must review expenditure on have said it could be twice that month had added to the coun-Formally, expenditure on the

Market bids to dispel crash memories NEW YORK, Jan 8, (AP): It is no easy undertaking, but the stock market has been doing its best lately to dim investors'

memories of the 1987 crash. In the early days of 1989, the Dow Jones average of 30 industrials has rallied to its highest levels since the collapse. In fact, the Dow has moved to

2,246.74 close on Friday, Oct 16 — the session before it took a 508-point drop on Black Mon-If the Dow were to complete the mission of recouping its Black Monday loss, it would naturally serve as a morale boo-ster on Wall Street. But the pros-

within hailing distance of its

pect hasn't strirred up much excitement just yet.

For one thing, legions of the smaller stocks not represented in

BRASILIA, Jan 8, (AP):

President Jose Sarney is prepar-

ing a fourth anti-inflation programme designed to slash the vast public sector deficit and con-

trol the runaway cost of living.

tough measures in the shortest

time possible," Finance Minister

Mailson da Nobrega told repor-

ters. "The method of gradually

reducing price increases is fini-

The new plan is a radical

switch from previous methods

designed to gradually slow infla-

tion. It seeks to put the brakes on

price increases, which reached 933 per cent last year, according

to Finance Ministry spokesman

The so-called "summer plan,"

to be announced next week, will

gradually eliminate the mechan-

isms that index salaries, rents,

Geraldo Moura.

The government will adopt

the Finance Ministry said.

the Dow remain well below their pre-Black Monday levels. The industrial average itself

still stands more than 500 points below its peak of 2,722.42 reached on Aug 25, 1987. Furthermore, the market's latest advance has failed to dazzie some of the street's chart-wat-

ching analysts. "We would caution against characterising this as a chart breakout that would suggest sig-nificantly higher levels," said Newton Zinder at ShearsonLeh-

man Hutton Inc. As it moved to a new post-crash high, Zinder pointed out, the Dow remained within the confines of a gradually rising trend that has been in force for a

The skeptics also wonder how far stock prices can go while

Fourth anti-inflation drive planned

savings accounts and most con-

tracts to the monthly cost-of-liv-

ing rises, the Finance Ministry

said. Instead, prices and salaries

will be indexed to an estimate of

the next month's inflation,

It is mid-summer in Brazil

where the southern hemisphere

seasons are the reverse of those

Rate

included in the package of

measures will slash the number

of ministries from 27 to 12, which

along with severe monetary and

fiscal belt-tightening measures,

will help cut the budget deficit,

now running at about six per cent

"Society is tired of high infla-

tion and is demanding strong

measures that will quickly turn

around the fast pace of infla-tion," said Da Nobrega, who

of the Gross National Product.

An administrative reform

north of the equator.

Moura said.

Widespread expectations persist in the financial world that the Federal Reserve will soon raise its discount rate, the charge it sets

on loans to private banks, from the 6.5 per cent level that has prevailed since last summer. Move Such a move would mark the

third consecutive increase in a sequence dating back to Septem-That, in turn, would invoke a

warning indicator known as the "three steps and a stumble" rule developed years ago by the widely respected analyst Edson

Under this rule, three discount rate increases in a row signal a commitment by the Fed to tighter credit that is stringent enough to put the stock market in

when he took office in January of

1988, began the policy of gradually slowing inflation.

tion began in February of 1986, when the inflation rate hit 255

per cent. Sarney declared a wage-

and-price freeze and introduced

a new currency, the cruzado.

But the so-called "Cruzado

Plan" designed by former Fin-

ance Minister Dilson Funaro

kicked off a consumer spending

spree, which led to shortages of

consumer and industrial

products as producers said they

couldn't meet demand at the

In July of 1987, new Finance

Minister, Luiz Carlos Bresser

Pereira implemented a second set

of measures designed to slash

runaway inflation, including a

three-month price and wage

freeze that was unable to control

government-set price.

Sarney's struggle against infla-

The New York Stock Exchange composite index gained 1.70 to 157.96; the NASAQ composite index for the over-the-counter market rose 3.36 to 384.74, and the American Stock Exchange market value index was up 5.39 at 311.40.

trading week of the year.

press accounts today. The negotiations, scheduled to start in New York on Tuesday, follow Venezuela's decision last week to suspend principal payments on the debt. **Negotiations**

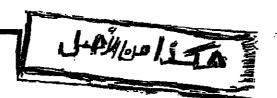
The 30-year payback period would be similar to terms reached in recent years by Brazil. Mexico and Argentina in their negotiations with creditor banks, according to the Caracas daily El Universal.

Venezuela is the fourth largest Latin America debtor after Brazil, Mexico and Argentina.

Venezuelan team to ask for 30-year payback

CARACAS, Jan 8, (AP): A Venezuelan team that will negotiate with creditor banks on new terms for the country's \$33-billion debt will ask for 30 years to pay back most of the amount, according to

JOR LEASING CORP.



Long-term strategy needed

3 Oil prices could rise further if producers keep lid on exports

JAKARTA, Jan 8, (Reuter); Oil prices could rise further if producers keep a lid on exports, Indonesia's Energy Minister Ginanjar Kartasamita said yes-

"If non-OPEC countries cut production by five per cent and all OPEC members stick to their quotas then we can see \$18 before hine ... the sooner we restore prices the earlier we can produce more oil," Ginanjar said.

"By mid-1990 it could be \$20 but done in such a way that won't cause instability in the economies of our consumers. We should not create recession or inflation but prices should rise in a manner supported by the markets," he

"I think OPEC has learned its lesson and is not going to make another mistake," he added.

The OPEC agreement in November in Vienna was designed to stop excessive production of oil which was undermining Ginanjar was speaking in an interview shortly after Indonesia, OPEC's only Asian member, announced it would calculate its budget for the next financial year at \$14 a barrel

The current price for Indonesia's Minas crude is around

"I am surprised prices have increased and are getting better so soon. I didn't expect prices would go above \$14 in January. It's way beyond our expecta-

Although the rise was partly psychological "I think fun-damental factors are supporting the price," he added.

Supplies January heralded the start of a six-month pledge by all 13 members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to keep exports down and aim for a price of \$18.

The recent price rise suggested world stocks of oil may not be as high as believed and supplies

were limited partly due to increased demand in Japan and lower production in the North Sea, he said.

He dismissed speculation that the United Arab Emirates was exceeding its OPEC quota. "If it was true, it would have had some effect on the market," he said.

Although most of oil producing group's problems had been solved it still needed a long-term strategy. "If we can have per-manent quotas that would be ideal."

Boister

Ginanjar leaves today for fellow OPEC countries Venezuela and Ecuador along with non-member producers Columbia and Mexico. Indonesia, Asia's largest oil exporter, is one of six OPEC countries which have formed a committee to reestablish contact with non-OPEC oil producers.

Ecuador Energy Minister Diego Tamariz said earlier this week the two sides would meet producers to cut production and holster prices.

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-NATIONAL BANK

We will see how we can work together to maintain stability in the market. I hope they (non-OPEC members) can come up with restraints as a response to OPEC's voluntary cuts," Ginanjar said. "Any non-OPEC cut will be helpful. The higher the cut

the better.

But OPEC would need to sort out its remaining problems before there could be any meeting of member heads of state which has been suggested by Venezuela.

Any summit should look to the future and must be preceded by carefully prepared ministerial talks, Ginaniar said.

Meanwhile, US crude oil prices, which ended the first week of 1989 about 30 cents a barrel higher, may test the \$18 mark next week on prospects of lower output by OPEC and production problems in the North Sea, industry analysts say.

Private sector to get a boost

S. Arabia's GDP set to grow further

RIYADH, Jan 8. (KUNA): Saudi Arabia's gross domestic product (GDP) will register a positive growth rate of 8.1 per cent while its non-oil private sector 4.3 per cent by the end of 1990, it was reported here today.

This was disclosed in a paper presented by the Saudi Planning Ministry before a symposium on The role of the private sector in development, inaugurated in Riyadh on Friday by Petroleum and Mineral Resources Minister Hisham Nazer, who is also acting Planning Minister.

Investments Arab News quoted the paper as revealing that over the past years the number of operating companies of all categories has increased totalling now 7,060 with combined investments of SR83.2 billion while in the first three years of the current plan the number of workers has dropped from 1.1 million to 881,253.

tion to 48 per cent by the end of the plan in 1990 and that total investments amount to SR56.6 billion, while oil sector accounts for SR17.2 billion and govern-

The paper disclosed that 1984 was the peak year for the achievement when GDP contributed SR69.8 billion to productive sectors, dropping to its lowest level in 1987 by contributing SR59.3 billion, then increasing last year to SR60.4 billion and is expected to be SR64.3 billion this year.

For the services sector, the figure for 1984 was SR92.6 billion, dropping to SR66.7 billion in 1987, the lowest level, then increasing to SR69.8 billion last year and expected to reach SR71,4 billion this year. Oil sector has achieved

SR135.2 billion in 1984, SR99.4 billion in 1985, SR88.8 billion the following year, then SR91 billion The plan estimated that the in 1987 and SR80.6 billion last non-oil, private sector lives and appear and appeared to be SR89.8 ments will gran by 11 pour constant the interest of the plan sector lives and appear appear and appear and appear and appear appear and appear appear and appear and appear appear and appear appear and appear appear and appear appear appear and appear appear appear and appear appear appear appear appear and appear appear

will go along the strategy of giving more chances to the private sector. Moreover, it comes at a time when there is more stability in the oil market either through ment sector SR44.7 billion. policies adopted by Saudi Arabia inside and outside OPEC like restructuring its oil industry to make it more competitive or

through profit earning. The paper calls for formation of a ministerial committee to look into proposals for privatisation and getting some government bodies to the private sector.

Areas of petrochemical industry, export-oriented and import-

substitutes are highly recommended areas for the private sector, it said. "Besides, there is a need to create bigger organs and combine small projects, give more attention to regional development and use subsidies and related services as a means to ecourage the private sector.

"Europe is moving into unity by 1992 and it is high time for the public and private sectors to cooperate and create a base within the Gulf Co-operation Council to help the national economy to be in a better negotiating position," the paper said.

Saudi minister for Turkey

NICOSIA, Jan 8, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia's Finance and Economy Minister Sheikh Mohammed Ali Abal-Khail will travel to Turkey tomorrow for a meeting of the Saudi-Turkish joint economic committee, the official Saudi Press Agency said!

'It said the committee, which

High-level businessmen accompanying Abal-Khail would review trade and-investment issues with their Turkish counterparts, the agency added."

Arab airlines to discuss

last met in June 1987, would

focus on commercial exchanges

and co-operation in transport

and communications during the

two-day meeting.

KUWAIT, Jan 8, (Reuter): Representatives of Arab airlines and financial institutions will meet in Amman on Tuesday to discuss the feasibility of setting up a joint aircrast leasing company, the chairman of Kuwait

hari as saying the delegates would discuss a feasibility study

Capital of \$1 billion has been proposed for the company which would buy more than 200 aircraft over the next 10 years and lease them back to Arab airlines.

Hirohito's death seen clearing Japan's financial market clouds

Japan's financial markets, overshadowed for months by uncertainty about Emperor Hirohito's health, are expected to rise this week following his death yester-

months have now disappeared," said a stock analyst at a major

trained in recent months on fears emperor's death, he said.

Japan's stock, bond and commodity markets were closed for their half-day sessions yesterday. but will open for business as usual tomorrow along with the foreign exchange market.

trades out of respect for the late

Some brokers suggested last

week that the Tokyo market's 225-share Nikkei index, which hit a record high of 30,397.51 on Jan 5, could fall about 300 points following Hirohito's death.

rally and rise to new highs, they

Foreign exchange dealers said the emperor's death will have little impact on currency trading in Tokyo tomorrow.

ely to be active out of respect for

the late emperor, but trading will not be especially limited," one

against the yen as exporters and profit-takers will be anxious to dump the US currency at its current relatively high level, dealers said.

Death

Dealers bought dollars in New York on Friday on news of the emperor's death. The US currency closed at 126.78 yen in New York on Friday against Tokyo's 125.97 yen the same

Trading on the gold and commodity markets is also likely to be initially subdued, but gold prices, like those of US treasuries, are likely to move in line with the dollar's rate against the yen, traders said.

The cabinet announced today that the emperor's funeral will be held on Friday, Feb 24, and all Tokyo markets are expected to be closed on that day.

COMMERCIAL BK. 0,280 0.280 0.280 70000 0.280 AHLI BANK 0.370 0.370 190000 0.370 0.360 -B.K.M.E. 0.390 -K.R.E.B. 0.390 ---------------BURGAN BANK 0.265 0.265 0.265 200000 0.270 -K.F.HOUSE 0.530 0.520 0.520 0.520 90000 INVESTMENT SECTOR -KUT INV. CO. -K.F.T.C.I.C. -K.I.I.C. 0.150 0.140 0.140 0.140 20000 -COM. FACILITIES 0.480 -AHLIAH INV. 0.000 0.096 ·I.F.A. INV. PEARL KWT 0.108 insurance sector -KUT .INSURANCE 0.770 -----GULF INSURANCE 0.360 -AHLIA INS. CO. 0.620 REAL EST SECTOR -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.180 0.180 0.180 20000 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.076 -NAT R.EST. CO. ------SALHIAH R.E. 0.080 --------------KUT R.E.I.CON 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. -KWT M.P. IND. 0.320 ------------------KUT CEMENT CO. 0.255 ----------REF. IND. CO. 0.405 -----------------0.000 -N.A.M:T.CO. GULF CABLE 1.120 -K.PH.IND. CO. 0.194 -CONT_MARINE --------- ----K.SH.REP.CO 0.045 SERVICES SECTOR -CVERLAND TRANS 0.082 0.180 -----K.N.C. CO. ----------KWT HOTELS CO. 0.170 0.140 0.134 -P.WAREHOUSING 0.134 0.136 60000 CON.MKT.CMPX. 0.018 0.017 0.017 0.017 80000 210000 -MOBILE TELE. 0.320 0.320 -KWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR 0.238 -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.154 -UNTD FISHERIES -------------UNTO POULTRY 0.228 -----KUT FOODS 0.315 -----AGRI FOOD PRD. 0.150 ------NON-KUT SECTOR 0.068 0,068 1320000 0.067 0.068 -BHN_INTER.BK 380000 0.054 0.053 0.053 0.053 -BHN_M_EAST_BK -UNTO GULF BK 0.000 ------COAST INVEST. 0.097 A.G. INV.CORP 0.034 -FIRST.GULF BK 0.620 -GULF MEDICAL. 0.030 KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LOW VOL LT -GULF INTL INS 0.000 ARAB INT CO. 0.000 -SHARJAH INS 0.000 GULF UNION INS 0.000 -R.K.SHITE CHINT 0.000 0.000 -AJMAN CEMENT. INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-FUJAIRAH CENT 0.000 C-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.010 O-GULF CEMENT 0.010

KUWAIT

.1.080

0.385

1.080

0.380

1.080

0.380

VOL

570000

480000

P.CLS

1.080

0.390

0.21 AMMAN JOR LIM BRICK 0.21 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.67 CLSG JOR PAPER CARDERING 3.60 ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 1.54 2.01 1.51 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 3.70 ARAB ALUMINUM IND. 2.03 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.47 139.5140.0 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 1.90 ARAB CHEMICAL DTER 4.25 4.40 JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.25 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 2.44 2.41 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. ARAB INSURANCE 1.05 1.00 JOR SECURIT CORP 0.92 ARAB INT_INV/TRAD_ 0.98 0.98 JOR SELPHO CHEM. ARAB INTLUNION INS 1.21 1.25 JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.55 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.58 0.58 JOR WORSTED MLL 5.00 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.50 2.50 JOR. KUMAIT AGR 0.94 ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.33 0.33 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 8.40 ARAB PHARMA.MANF. 2.31 JOR. FRENCH INS. 5.45 ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 2.44 JOR_INV_FIN_CORP ARAB POTASH CO. JORADAN GULF REAL 0.40 ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 JORDAN DAIRY 1.00 1.00 BANK OF JORDAN 15.2515.00 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.25 1.24 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.94 p.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 29.00 EO JORDAN INSURANCE 13.85 13.90 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 1.25 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.79 DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.57 0.56 JORDAN KUWALT BANK DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 2.15 2.19 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. JORDAN TANNING 0.88 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.56 0.56 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MACH/EQU/RENT/NAIN GARAGE DUMERS OFF 4.70 MAS INDUSTRIES GENERAL INSURANCE MIDDEL EAST HOTEL GENERAL INVESTMENT 7.37 0.60 0.40 GENERAL MINNING. MIDDEL EAST INS 1.45 1.45 60.0060.01 MINERALS RESEARCH KIMMEN MINERALS 0.74 0.75 0.75 0.75 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO HOLY LAND INS. IND_/MATCH JEMCO 0.68 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.62 NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.38 NATIONAL INDUSTRY INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.40 1.47 0.46 D-45 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.86 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 NATIONAL STEEL INTERN.COM/INV 2.92 0.13 0.13 IRBID ELECTRICITY ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28 1.00 0.95 PETRA BANK 2.29 2.35 ITERMED/PETR1/CH 0.35 PETRA JOR.INS. J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.79 PHILADELPHIA INS. 1.10 JERUSALEM INS. 1.26 1.29 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 20.0020.00 REAL ESTATE INV. SHIPPING LINES JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.59 1.61 0.95 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.0125.05 SPINING WEVING . 0.95 JOR ELECTRIC POWER THE HOUSING BANK 1.68 1.67 1.89 JOR FINANCE HOUSE 1.20 1.25 UNITED INSURANCE 0.97 UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND HOTEL TOURISM 2.50 UNIVERSAL INS. 0.67 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. JOR INS AND FIN. YARMOUK INSURANCE **KD** deposit rates steady KUWAIT, Jan 8, (Reuter): maturities Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates were largely steady today with

moderate trading focused on the short dates.

Overnight and tomorrow-next funds traded at three per cent while spot-next firmed slightly to 6-1/2 per cent deals from five per cent yesterday.

One-week was put at 7-1/2, 6-1/2 per cent after 6-1/2 per cent business. Liquidity rose last week after the Central Bank reopened its discount window for trade bills.

The fixed periods were little changed at 8-1/8, 7-5/8 per cent for the one-month, 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent for the two-month and 8-1/2, eight per cent for the threemonth through one-year

As usual on Sundays, the Centra! Bank kept its dinar exchange rate unchanged from yesterday at 0.28322/32 to the dollar, while commercial bank quoted similar spot rates of around 0.28332/42.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits firmed further today in an unusually active Sunday market as traders covered positions amid tightening

Dealers said the spot riyal also firmed to 3.7482/87 to the dollar - its lowest level since last August - as banks continued to sell the US currency for rivals in a bid to inject new funds into the

day, dealers and traders said. The psychological clouds

hanging over the markets for. securities house. The markets have been res-

of sudden declines after

Refrain Most stock traders said institutional investors may temporarily refrain from active

But after a brief decline in stock prices, the market should

"I am more than 100 per cent

sure that the market indicator will soon renew its highs to celebrate the new era," a trader at another brokerage said.

Profits

The death of the emperor should boost profits for paperrelated companies, due to the printing of fresh calendars bearing the name of the new imperial era, which could help their

"Market operators are not lik-

leasing company

The dollar may meet sell-offs Airways said today.

The Kuwait News Agency (KUNA) quoted Ahmed Al Mison the project by consultants Arthur D. Little.

Proposed

Mishari, who heads a steering committee for the project, said he hoped the company would come into being this year. He named participating financial institutions as Gulf International Bank, Gulf Investment Corporation and Banque Arabe et Internationale D'Investment.

CHOICE OF GIFTS IS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY

Demand for OPEC oil in the first half is expected to average 18.3 million BPD, marginally quota ceiling agreed upon by the organisation in its latest OPEC

Therefore, there will be little if any room for over-production without rapidly losing market stability.

The excessive production of the last few months including OPEC's high output levels during December coupled with the prices in the early part of 1989 with an estimated price of \$13.5 in the first quarter.

later part of the year, crude oil prices are expected to gradually firm reaching \$15.5 in the fourth quarter but averaging \$15 a barrel for the whole year.

RedLabel The timeless taste of original tea. Look for these ORIGINAL signs Red BROOKE BOND INDIA CLACKED OF Superb Taste FOR EXPORT ONLY TO COLLECT YOUR GIFTS, BRING COMPLETE EMPTY PACKS 2 x 900 GMS 900 GMS 450 GMS A SET OF 3 GLASSES THERMOS FLASK % LTR Red Label. RL TRAVEL BAG **RL WRIST WATCH BROOKE BOND INDIA LIMITED** SWAN ELECTRIC KETTLE 1.7 LTR. NATIONAL STEREO RADIO CASSETTE RECORDER 140

OFFER VALID UNTIL 28-2-89.

Al-Zahem & Malhotra
1st floor, Al Raed Center, Ahmed Al Jaber St, Sharq. Tel: 2409486/7

OPEC could recapture half world market in '90s 1988 was 2.2 per cent higher than recorded a 4.9 per cent increase in (Continued from Page 10)

20.159 million BPD in the third quarter, and 22, 165 million in the fourth quarter giving an average for the year of 19.672 million BPD. Iraq, a non-signatory of the December 1986 OPEC agreement increased its production to 2.764 million BPD in October-December this year. Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and

UAE accounted for a large share of above quota production by the twelve OPEC members with estimated output in the fourth quarter of 6.3 million BPD, 1.815 million BPD and 1.855 million BPD respectively. Recovered Of all the known oil reserves

that can be recovered at today's

prices, some 83.3 per cent of the

world total outside the centrally planned economies are in the OPEC countries. This leaves around 17 per cent in non-OPEC countries, with the US holding just 5 per cent, Mexico 7 per cent and Western Europe less than 3 per cent. Within OPEC itself there is also an imbalance, with the Gulf countries (Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Iraq and Iran)

holding the bulk of oil reserves within OPEC or close to 70 per cent of world reserves. In 1987, OPEC countries

their oil reserves from 664.79 billion barrels in 1986 to 676.28 billion last year.

The vast majority of this increase came from Iraq which raised its recoverable reserves by 28 billion barrels to 100 billion barrels. The report added: "Our basic

forecast for 1989 is based on the assumption that oil prices in the first quarter will be low enough to trigger a significant demand response, either through resubstitution or forward buying. Even the inclusion of such demand responses may not be sufficient to boost demand for OPEC oil during the first quarter to the 18.5 million BPD level agreed upon by OPEC. Companics will move in the first quarter to rebalance stocks, cutting back the lifting of crude ahead of the seasonal fall in consumption between February and May."

Demand

For 1989 as a whole, worldwide oil demand is projected to incease by around 2 per cent continuing the 1987 and 1988 trend. World demand next year is projected to be around 50.7 million BPD compared to 49.7 million BPD in 1988 and 48.6 million BPD in 1987.

World oil consumption in

the year before. Crude oil demand in the first quarter is estimated at 51.7 million BPD, including additional consumption triggered by recent oil price

A lower demand of 48.7 million BPD is projected for the second quarter reflecting the seasonal fall in world consumption, followed by higher consumption levels in the third and fourth quarters.

Suppiles

Non-OPEC supplies are expected to increase by 300,000 million BPD during the year, with US declines more than compensated for by increases from countries such as Norway, South Yemen, Syria, India and Brazil. UK's oil production will decline from 2.5 million BPD to 2.4 million BPD while US output is expected to fall from 9.7 million BPD to 9.6 BPD.

The drawdown on stocks is significant in the first quarter easing thereafter as companies try to maintain well balanced stocks during 1989. Natural gas liquids are foremost to average 1.8 million BPD, marginally higher than last year's average of

1.7 million BPD. The demand for OPEC oil is expected to average 19.3 million

BPD in 1989 before stock draw and 18.8 million BPD after stock draw of 0.5 million BPD. Therefore, following the rebalancing of stocks and a resultant cut-back in consumption of OPEC crude to 18.1 million BPD in the first quarter, the demand for OPEC oil will gradually increase over the year to reach 19.5 million BPD by the fourth quarter.

lower than the 18.5 million BPD meeting.

seasonal stocks drawdown will keep downward pressure on oil

As demand picks up in the

ARAB@IIIES

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, near K.G. Indian School. Two rooms in a flat for a small family, bachelors or spinsters from February 1, to share with an Indian family. Tele. 5611539, 9 am - 5 pm. (AT3-45550-3)

SALMIYA, Road No. 329, near the Indian School. One room in a 2 bedroom flat for a family or bachelors. Contact personally, from 5-9 pm, Flat No. 1, first floor, the same building (No. 19) hous-ing Rumhi Driving School. (AT3-45544-3)

For Rent

SALWA, deluxe CAC apartment with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, living and dining area, balcony and a large fitted kitchen. Rent KD300. Tele. 5382783. (AT1-45515-3)

KUWAIT City, near the Catholic church, Arabian style villa with 7 rooms, 3 bathrooms including AC and tele. Suitable for a : European family. Tele. Mr Omar, 5737711. (AT1-45514-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592, 2406593



Good news Now at

Al Jehad Trading Est. The Cheng Shin world famous tyres Firmness, strength, service

and guarantee Tel. 2439166-4839762 shed for use as accommodation. Tele. 5740256/7, 5625316. (AT3-KK-TM-3)

SALWA, two rooms in a villa for

storage purposes. Can be furni-

FOR SALE

HOUSEHOLD items including complete IKEA drawing room and dining room set, ACs and

kitchen appliances for sale. Tele.

Miscellaneous

Richards, 2451838.

Tele. 2422757.

CAT3-45551-3 JVC video camera GX88E & recorder, Korg electronic piano, Pioneer stereo 3-in-one, speak-ers, Pentax cameras MVI & ME Super with lenses, dark brown cabinet (3m x 2m), 2 steel bunk beds, and children's tricycles.

(AT3-45547-3)

Cars TOYOTA Corolla, '83 model, manual, with AC and 4 doors, in good condition. KD600. Tele.

PETS (AT1-45517-3)

HONDA ACCORD, 1983 model. light blue, 40,000 kms, one driver only (lady), in perfect condition. Tele. 4841422

1. Sales Executive

(with car & volid Kuwaiti driving

licence)

2. Sales person (indoor)

3. Junior Secretary

Tel: 5396050 (8 am to 5 pm only)

or mall blo-data to P.O. Bax 6677, C.N. 22077

(AT3-TM-3)

WANTED For marketing training products & LEARN magazine subscriptions **ARABIC**

now at Al Ahli **Gulf Institute**

ISUZU, 1985 model, in good condition, KD730. Tele. Mr Ahmed,

4715405, 1 - 2.30 pm. (AT3-45552-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt. 1986 model.

white, automatic, 42,000 kms, 4

doors and AC. One owner, in very

good condition. KD1000 or KD 49 per month by instalments.

BUICK Le Sabre, 1983 model,

insured up to June, 1989,

automatic, blue with 4 doors and

AC, engine in good condition.

BMW 320i, 1987 model, grey,

29,000 kms, used by one lady. KD5,700, KD173 by monthly instalment. Tele. 2461775, 8 am - 2 pm, 4889364, 4 - 10 pm. (AT3-45542-2)

MASERATI BI Turbo '84 with AC.

2 doors, manual, brown, 30,000

kms, carefully kept and in very good condition. Tele. 2445120/1/

PUPPY, male, brown and white, 8

- 10 weeks old. Free to a good home. Tele. Desiree, 2544840,

2, from 10 am - 12 noon.

2533753, 8 am - 2 pm.

(AT1-45493-3)

(AT1-45513-3)

(AT3-45544-3)

(AT2-45529-2)

Tele. 5653952, 5385094.

Tele. 5330546.

Tel. 3921620 3921627

BAKING CLASSES

desserts.

Salmiya, Kırwait Delta Bectronic Conter Co. W.L.L.

Separate classes conducted for ladies and teenagers — on decoration of cakes, breads, puddings and

For details, please contact 3721905.

under British management 3 VILLAS with swimming. pool, also many villas & flats in various areas of Kuwait.

AL KHADRA REAL ESTATE

OFFICE

2 ROOMS for storage purposes in villa in Salwa. Ring Ken Winston or Mohammed Shihada 5740256/7 or 5625316

MARKET

GOOD homes wanted for 3 affectionate cats, 2 males, black and black and white. 1 female Siamese. All house trained. For English speaking European & Americans only. Tele. Heather, 4849065, 4841296, 8 am - 4 pm. (AT2-45519-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED from Fahd Al Salem Street to Sharq near Al Hamra Cinema, at 8 am and 4 pm. Tele. 2408501-2. (AT2-45537-3)

REQUIRED from Mahboula to Benied Al Oar, approximately 7 am and 2.30 pm. Tele. Clive. 4732836, 7 am - 2 pm. (AT2-45530-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for an Indian family from 7am-5 pm, part-time. Must do all house work. Tele. 4846381, 4836920.

(AT1-45492-3) MAID required for a European family, to live-in. Must be fluent in English and have a transferable residence. Tele. Mrs Mop,

(AT3-45549-3) MAID required for an English couple with a child. To live-in. Must be smart in appearance, have good spoken English and a transferable visa. Tele. Steve, 5617824. (AT2-45521-3)

FOR RENT

New buildings, villas and half villas with cabinets available in all areas of Kuwait City. Salwa. New flats — 3

bedrooms with cabinets, CAC and swimming pool. Rent KD375 with water and electricity. SAAD AL DABBOUS

REAL ESTATE Tel. 2418963, 2435571

WANTED An experienced

-storekeeper -

The candidate must have. Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence. Age should be below 40 years. Please contact tel. 4830511, 7 am - 4 pm.

REQUIRED

By an aluminium factory **Assembly**

technicians 2. Arc machine technicians

Applicants should have the necessary experience and transferable residence. Please contact tel. 4839041.



I'm still waiting for my shipment...

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Sea-**Freight** Air

Fahaheei 3823496/8 - Sharq 2460672/3 Murgab 2412595/2416691

شركة رضوان مقامس Radwan Mukamis Co. (wholesale)



is pleased to announce the availability of all kinds of perfumes, silverware and gilts.

Souk Al Kabeer — Fahd Al Salem Street — below the Grand Stores. Entrance No 4 — Shop No 123. Tel. 2437930

COMPUTER EXECUTIVE secretary (female), programmer. Indian, with 2 years experience in with experience in self-corre-IBM micro computers and spondence, shorthand, typing. telex/fax and filing, seeks employment. Tele. 5626860. knoweldge of Dbase III + , Cobol. Lotus 1-2-3, Wordstar and all the utilities. Tele, 3920451, 4,30-9 pm. (AT3-45540-3) (AT2-45523-3)

EXECUTIVE secretary, wellexperienced in correspondence. shorthand, typing, telex, fax and conversant with LCs, banking. air/sea cargo procedures and personnel matters, seeks position. Tele.

(AT3-45543-3) AN experienced maid seeks full time or part-time job with a European family. Accommodation required for husband in exchange for housework. Tele. 5656453, 8 am - 6 pm. (AT3-45520-2)

Real Estate

Tele, 2401858

2408510

BUSINESS

OFFER

We have extra office

space with

Suitable for

Commercial

Facilities, to let.

independent business.

Call: 2405501/2

(AT3-45525-3)

(AT2-45526-2)

(AT2-45532-3)

SECRETARY **FOR RENT** REQUIRED Big villas, small villas,

Must be fluent in half villas and also English. stores are available in all areas of Kuwait. **Messilah Beach**

Sharq, Khaled Bin Al Waleed Street Barraq Al Ajeel building Office No. 7, 2nd floor Tel. 2463651, 2427988

MAID required, Indian, for a

Keralite family with 3 children.

preferably staying in Abbasiya area. Contact Mr Thomas, Flat 11.

3rd floor, Gulf Flower Super-

MAID required, Filipino, for a

small family. Must have a trans-

ferable visa. Tele. 2403050,

WELL-experienced Indian

graduate (male) with knowledge

of typing, telex, correspondence,

filing, accounts, L/C process and

all other office routines, seeks

part-time job in the evening. Tele.

2403060, 9033055, 6-8 pm.

market Building.

Wanted

BOODAL AVIATION CARGO MABUHAY

Philippines Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby

delivery in provinces

10

Tele: 4847937. 4817708 4837650

Telephone Technicians and Wiremen

WANTED

for an establishment.

Piease cail 2469818 8 am - 1 pm and 4 - 7 pm

AVAILABLE We provide

complete secretarial services. Cail us on

Jel: 574 2423, 5742545 RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT

بكثرت (للعُوَّا رُ الْأَرُولَيْ

International Real Estate House

Don't waste your time looking for a

comfortable residence!

We hereby assure you of fulfilling all

Tel. 5735512/3/4

RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT

your requirements.

SERVICES

Center

AVAILABLE experienced Sri Lankan live minald speaks English and Arabic well. Tele. Mr. Saleem, 4746780, 830 am - 1 pm (AT1-45516-3) 4-7pm.

NIZAR AL-SIRRI

REAL ESTATE

Are you looking for suitable accommodules at reasons

Then why don't you call us

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Ai Azraq **Real Estate** Tel. 2452199, 2452198

and fix an appointment We have beautiful villas, 1/2. villas and de luxe flats in all areas of Kuwalt. Tel: 2407034/2407035 2409678

_----

TV-& VCR

repairing

Free pick up &

delivery service

2643761

FOR SALE

Around 150 used

blankets, bunk beds,

TV antenna (Gulf

English channels)

SIGURADO,

Give us a chance to prove it's more than just a word

🔐 YAISH CARGO

Air & Sea Freight to PHILIPPINE Call Tel: 2410253, 2413876 Tim or Carding

YAISH TOURISM & TRAVEL AGENCY

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, pointing, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are of your service, with skilled workers. Contact tel: 4748877/ .4731004. Timings — 8.00 am - 7.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 pm. Al Mawasim Trig.

Real Estate Guide

Available villas. apartments and parts of villas. Call tel. 5323273, 5323274

coats, foam mattresses, pillows. chairs, few dining tables, steel cabinets. wardrobes, and deep freezers.

Contact telephone No. 3920901

HATID LIGAYA PHILIPPINES DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS **AND MINDANAO**

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL_484-3447 SARAH

FOR RENT

Large 3-brm flats with a moid's room, plus a family room and fitted cupboards --- KD 375/-

3-brm flat with carpets, curtains, fully-fitted kitchen and maid's room — KD 450/-Hitton Area:

4-brm penthouse, semi-furnished --- KD 700/-

Plus many more flats & villas Call: Boushahri Real Estate Est. Tel: 5744017-5744018 Fm: 9 cm to 5 pm

WANTED

Scrap or used steel pipes

Size: 3.5" OD to 24" OD Thickness: 6mm to 14mm Length: 6, 9 or 12 metres If any for sale, please contact

Al-Jeel Int'i. Est., Tel: 2434303/4. Fax: 2403972. P.O. Box: 21324 Safat. Code 13074 - Kuwait.

REQUIRED

for a company

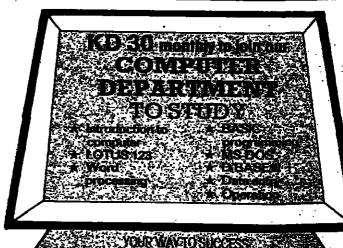
— Stationery employee

- Printing Press employee - Furniture employee

Telex: 30989 KT.

Applicants should have Secondary School Certificate. Transferable residence and experience a

Tel. 3913984, from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 8 pm.



NATIONALINSTITU

OTHER COURSES * Typing * Telex * Shorthand

Accounting * Arabic Lang.

classified pages of the **Arab Times**

Each day

in the

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

بصيروهيش أوران كصيد

رد مل ان کے دورہ کے دوران طاہر ہوا۔ 1928ء میں کملی لیک سافر ترین میں میں ستر کیا جاپان کی شای خاعران کی سواری کرتے ہیں 'دہ اپنے والدی طرح الم المعدات کی فی خاعران کی سواری کرتے ہیں گھی کی تعلق المراح معدات کی میں اس کے الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق المراح کی معدات کی میں اس کے الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق قسام کی معلمات کی میں اس کے الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق قسام کی معلمات کی میں اس کے الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق المراح کی میں اس کے الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق المراح کی میں اس کے الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق المراح کی میں اس کی الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق اللہ کی میں اس کے الدین ہیں جس کھی کی تعلق المراح کی میں میں کہی کی تعلق اللہ کی میں میں کی تعلق اللہ کی میں میں کی تعلق کے اللہ کی میں میں کی تعلق کی تعل عوامى منكهي

شبيرك تنصبيصى نسأ تمندول كي دليورسطسين

جایان کی می ملک کی تمی سال عل او کو کے ایک تفریق ئے ایک فیس کرٹ میں اپنے مورزے میلی مرجد الاقا بولی متی ۔ ان کےوالد آنایانےوالی سمجنی کے الم اعلیٰ تے اور وہ ان کی سب سے بیٹی بنی تھیں ملکہ بنی امام مائوں میں اور ان کی اس دقت سے جاشیں سے ساتھ چھوی کو جایان می عد ساز واقد مجما جا اسب بیشتر جا اعل م نر دیک ده آیک افسانوی کر دار سندیدالای طرح بین جنسی لیک شزادے نے عام لوگوں میں سے متحب کر کے جایان کی اللمان وا _ اس شادى في حايان كى أيك تعديم رواعت كو يحى توزوا قفا۔ روایت کے مطابق شزادے کی بونے دالی شرک حیات كاتعلق شاى خائدان <u>سے ہونا چاہئے</u>۔ ان کی شادی کا جلوس براه راست نیلی دیرتن بریش کیا کما

تماجس سے مملی مرتب شای فاعدان اور عوام مے درمیان فاصلے كم بوے ورت يه قاصل دومرى جنگ عليم ك فاتر يو شنشاه برويتو كمقدس دوحاني محران كي فخصيت كرك اسيدر شيس في وليسي عال ركمي المول في سيول المكيس کے مایاتی گولڈ میڈل حاصل کرنے والے ایک کھلاڑی کو بیرائی میں اپن جرب انگیر معلومات سے آعشت بدعان کر ويا- مكسفات تمن بجل كوكل عيابر ميج كي بجائ كم ر تعلیم و تربیت و ی کانیمل کر کے شائی دوا یے کوور کر ایک و ان دفول اب ٢٨ ماله بيني والشين بيرو ك ك موزول ومناسب مرك حيات ك الني الرمندي وعام

ا دييل سيد الحيل من فوقى محوى كرتى بن الدخودان تعلقات کی ستواری پرست پرامیدیں۔ ان پیواور ان کی ملک ہے کھنگار کرتی بین جس کی مانٹی میں کوئی مثال میں اتی ہے۔ نے وزیر اعظم یاس بیروناکو سونی کو ۱۹۸۱ء میں مین کا دورہ انس نے ۱۹۵۷ء میں تو کیدی خواجن بیضور می انگر بیل انسول نے ١٩٥٥ و ش تو كوكى خواتنن يوغير شي الكريك ادمات می کر بجیش کیا تھا۔ انمین قنون لطیفہ سے می خصوصی دیجی بے۔ وہ جایان کی رید کراس موسائی کی ا مرقب كمستان موش من منتفري في تقريب كالبتمام ياكنتان منازككب كمدوطى محدافنل أودف كياتفا اسموتغ يربوش كوريك يركى منذول س عايا كما تفاقريب كابا كاعده أفاز عاوت كام جيدے بواجنوم وم كى مالكر كاكيك على جراف إدے

کا در ماخرین می تقسم کیا۔ تقریب شیار کلب کے سیرفری

بتل سليمار شد الآيان لك الواين المويتري تريف الحواكر ما يوم

اور الیاس احوال نے خطاب کیا آخریس کلب کے صدر ملک تھ افعل فیرے شرکاہ کا تکرید اواکیا در بعث مرحرم کے مالات ذیمکی

المام و عداور كارف من المام و المام المام و ال

مثالی جایاتی مان بونے کا مواز مجی عاصل کیا۔

بالعول برورش كي كي-١٩٩٨ء من المين توكو ك أيك تصوصي اسكول ش کی کئیس امری استادول سے انگریزی زیان سیمی- 1401ء مي فتراوه الى بيواك روايت حكن تقريب على اب والدك جانشين مقرر كے كے ايك روايت كے مطابق من ١١٠٥ ك

بدريملي مرتبه جانشني كي تقريب عن عوام اوربيروني معمانون اور اخباري تماكندول كودموكيا كياتفا- جالشن كوفورا بعداتهوا نے اپنے والد کے تمائد وی حیثیت سے اس کے اور بورپ کے مربرةام يستدرك أستن جرحات اور وملى وحال يتلون جدو ممالك كادوره كيا- ان كى اس دوايت عنى كوما يان ك عوام کی اکثریت جگ کے بعد کے جسودی جایان کی علامت ے تعبیر کرتے ہیں۔ ، بیرس بیرات بیرات ای بیز جواسیورنس کے دلدادہ بھی بین تو کھ کے مضافات

مِن الك تفري مقام يروانع ميس كورث عن أثابوان والى كيتى كے امير كير ما هم اعلى كي في ميحى كوشود اكورل دے ميشھ سي كوف تيلي فون يران سے شادى كاعمد ميان كيا۔ 1909ء من ان كى شادى يرجايانى عوام في بناه سرت كالماركيا اورجسوري مل ي طرف يش قدى _ تعبركا -انمول في يور ميني شراده بيرو كوسهها عيل اعلى تعليم كي لخ يرطان بيجاجال ووالمكنفودة على العليم ماصل كرريب ب- ان كاوومرابيا شزاده آيايي آكسفور ديس زير تعليم بـ الى الوق الي يمين عن جايان كى فكست الديد يس فوي طاقتي من مروج كادور مى ديكماب بروني ممالك كاردده كرك مالى مقامت كوفردغ دين ك جابش معد ير - انمول في اعداء أور 1940ء ك دوران النيخ والد تے ماتھ امریک اور بورب کا دورہ کرئے ای اس نواہش کو ملے جاتھ امریک اور بورب کا دورہ کرئے این اس نواہش کو ملے جا جانشن اکی بیز جوائے والد عدم مالہ شمنشاہ بیرویش کے جیویٹو کی شریع طالت کے دوران وہ اشیں بغرض طلبت کے جائے تک برقرار قعاد شادی کے بعد می ملکہ یکی اے ورب بی اے تھے۔

أكى بنوك شنشاه مخنب موجان كم بعداب ال كايرابيرو جانشين موكيا- شاى خاعران اب جايان ش والمح تريليل ك چٹر گوئی کر دہا ہے۔ الی جو نے جب جنوبی کودیا کے ساتھ تعلقات استوار کرنے کی کوشش کی تو پروان ملکسان پر تھید کی من تحى جس يربيط معط شده ١٩٨٧ء ش جنوني كوريا كادوره منسوث كرما يزابطا براسة شزادي ميحي كوكي علالت وجهةا يأمميا فاليكن تجريه كارول كاكمنك كموان فالفت كايتاريدووه منسوخ کیا حمیا تھا۔ جنونی کوریا کے حوام آن بھی جایان ہے كرت كاعم وياجس كاب يحد كولي ارج مقرر سي وسكي ے۔ علی سفاس دورہ کو کافی مراباتھا۔ الى بيواسة والمل ادقات على منس كيلة بين ادر كور امرازى ائب مدر بي بي-

کئے۔ ہمر حتوری (عرب ٹاٹسیز دبورٹ) یاکستان کے پہلے

كيومجى استاكتريما كرتعط دومرى جنك مطبم كيورشهنشاه بمروينوي فخفيت أيك گھریاد انسان کی می ہو گئی تھی جوا نمانی خاموثی اور سکون ہے۔ واحل کیا کیا جمال انسوں نے امریکہ سے بھی میں طور پر طلب

ائد کی اسر کر آہے۔ انہوں نے بھی شراب نوش قبیل کا ورد کے زمانے میں والبنا پشتروت شای کل کے سروزار پر چیل می سکرٹ پی۔ این کی فوداک بھی بہتے مایہ تھی۔ علم الحيات يران في تحقق اور مطيات جرت الكيز هي اوروواس موضوع يرابر يح وات مقد اسموضوع يراتول في كي كايم بى تعنيغى كاير مركاري تصادير عمى انهم اكثرابية شاى باغيجد على

ہے بدول می محرب د کا اوالا ہے۔ یہ تعویر وہ ب جو جنگ ے بل کے کمی مقدی مخصیت کے بارے میں کوئی سوچ بھی نسیں سکتاتھا۔



انقال کے بعدمایان کے کر پنستھم تخت پریا عملن محے میں ما شای فائران کی صدیوں پرائی روا یات کووقت كے ساتھ بدلنے كے خواہ شمند ہيں اپنے والد كى شديد علالت ے دوران انسول فان کی کافی ذمدداریال مطعی سیمال

ل تحس جن شريتدري الصافية و كما تفا-۵۵ سالدائي يون خوا يان كي آريخش ملي مرتبدا يكسام اس واشتہ خورت رکھے کامشورہ و ایجے انموں نے محمرا الرك سے شادى كر كے اور بعد مى است تمن بجل كى عام جا پائى تل دالى - المول في اس رواعت كومويد آك يوهاف ك عزم كاتفدار كياب- المحمن شوه عالى دبتما كارول انجام ن چاہتے ہیں۔ انوں نے جایان کے قدیم عقید سے جاپانی شنشاہ تھاس دورہ س ان کے ساتھ اس اسلوک کو بنست میں کے بردہ کو کھی اٹھاتا ترون کر دیا ہے۔ مس کیا گیا۔ دومری جگ عظیم میں جاپانیوں کیا تھوں جاہ برنے والوں کے ذہن س جاپانیوں کا فکم وسم آزہ تھاجس کا جدرا ہے برمن مسئل بردک جاتا پر اتھا درانموں نے کہلی مرجہ

جایان کے ۲۹۰۰ سالہ قدیم شای تجره ش بیردیوس رے جنس اے ١٣ ماله دور حكومت من مقدى حكران وي مبرير آتيس- ان ي ذعر كابتدائي صف حدين بباشي روطنى اور مقدس محمراتي كادرجه حاصل تعاهام آدی کوانتمن براوراست دیکھنے کی ہر گزاجازت نہیں تھی۔ شهنشاه ميرد بيثوجو دنيا كے قديم اور معمر ترين شهنشاه تھے' اپني ذعكى بن بحت كم هرمام برنظر أي بوابيا تام ترونت نوكو ك شاي كل يل ماموشى اور حمالي يس كرار يدري بعد تدى اور خلى ديرن يرجا بان كي قديم ادر ردا ي حقى موموادر

رص ديم اورظم العيات كالمحتن على كرار تدب جس كالنس وواني مصى شق تقا د اثنّائی نحف زاد تخصیت شے ادر اثنّائی موٹی عیک استعال كرتے تھے۔ ان كى صحت فرودى ١٩٨٤ء ي مسلسل كرتى رى - كزشته مال أكست من دو دومرتبه عش كهاكر مر یڑے۔ ڈاکٹھول کوان کی آنتل سے متورم لیلید کو کاٹ كر فالنا يرا- المول في الدين كي عرصه إلى مركاري دم داریال جمام سیس معلی ۱۹۸۸ می دواره علی بو محت ان کی

حالت اس طرن خراب موتی ملی که شای واکٹروں کو اسیں تقریفروزلند خون ویتایت آقا۔ بی دینو ۱۲۹ پریل ۱۹۹۱ کو بیدا ہوئے وہ شنشاہ یو جی پیٹو كے چارجوں على سب سے يدے تھے۔ شاى درباركى رحم ے مطابق جب ان کی عمر صرف من ماہ محی انسی ان کے والدين عظيمه كرك ايك شلق ويرك كراني من ديرا كيا جاب جارسال تك إن كى يدورش كي على ١٩٢١ء عن انول ن بحشيت ولى حد غير كل دوره كر ك جايان كي قديم روايت کو توڑا۔ ورب س جماء کے قیام کے دوران ان کے برنس آف ولزے بنے گرے مراسم موت مجتم على بل انمول في ملى مرتب الحريز في الحرز كالشنة نوش كيادوانس اس ٢٤ ممر ١٩٣٥ء كوجب بيروينونوكوك امركي سفارت مدتك بيندآ ياكه والي تمام عمرناشة على اينداور يبكن كا

حکر جوالد اسموں سے بیٹ بیٹ سے سے میں المراج اسمی آزادی کا تھے۔ ہوا۔ مندی کو جس کے نتیجے بی اشمیل موت کے گھاٹ بھی آ ماراج اسمی آزادی کا تھے۔ ہوا۔ سکاندا کہ کر مریکانی افغانقا"۔ میں معالم المام المام المام المام المام کا المام کی سے انسول ا سای معلمت اعدی کی مار اتحادیوں نے بیرویو ک شنراوی نا گاکو کوئی سے شادی کی اور ۱۹۲۷ء میں کرسمس کے دن اینے والد کی وقات کے بعد وہ شمنشاہ بے ملکہ نا گاکو ہے اسس جاريميان موكس - اولاد مريد ك الح شاى حكام ترتیب دیا گیاده بری مدتک امری اثرات کے طالع تھاس میں ویا۔ ۱۹۳۳ء میں وابیع پیدائی ہوئی پیدائش پردہ ہت خوش بجیل کی طرح برمدش کر کے شکتی رواتیل کو توزیف کی داغ

بيروينوكو محض علامتى شششاه كاورجيد إ كياتماتن كماته من بوئ اس كيدوانس ايك اور بيااور عي موس ملداور بالججنجاب تك بتيد حيلت بي . اعام مص مغرني يورني ممالك ك دوره كرفوا.

كردج أتني مرراوبون كك كاعزاز بحي ماصل را-کماجا اے کہ ان کی موت کیدرمجی ان کےدور مکومت کے ریے کے بعد وزیر اعظم یا سوجی وا کاسونی شدوا وی منتعل اہم منازه سائل کم میں ہوں کے جن س سے ایک مدمجی ہو منے اس کے بعد ان کے جاشین نویوروا کیمی نے لبل ہے کہ وہ جایان کوروسری چک فقیم میں جمو تنت سے باسکتے ديدو كرينك إلى كام كى وازاد تعلق بالييول كو تصدال الربين والآن اس محمد على معاف مس كريكة كد و (مروانو) أيك الي حكست في عكمت من جل جايان تجارت ش كى يروزيراعظم نووروكوكى ابم مسأل كامامنا في ان يرشى كاماته ويا قاادر جس كى دجد اس يردو ايك بهت ي فيرمعمولي حواى بيان ش ايك وفعد بيروين

Section 1988 (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988) (1988)

فافى صفائى على كما تماكد أكنى مرداه كي حيست عدد كاييد ے اس نیلے کے ظاف اقدام میں کر سکتے تے جس س ۱۹۳۱ء میں بیل بندر گاہ میں اسر کی حری بیٹو پر حملہ کافیصلہ کیا گیا تھا جس کا تیجہ دو سری جنگ عظیم میں جاپان کی شرکت کی

۱۹۸۱ء میں جاپانی اخبارات کے دیروں سے بات چیت کے دوران انوں نے کما کہ انوں نے اپنے عمد حکومت ش مرف دومرتبه اسيخ سياى وائم كومسلط كرف كي كوشش كي فی حریث ۱۹۳۱می وی بعاوت کوسروارول کومرائ موت ويا ود ١٩٣٥ء على اتحاديول كم سائع جايان كي غير مشروط جميارة النے كاواقد تھاانوں فيراعلان ريدبو عوام سے خطاب کے دوران کیاجس میںان کے اس آریخی قل کویزی شرت عامل ہوئی " جگ کی صورت عال ہاری خابشات کے بین مطابق مرکز حس ب میس عامل برداشت كومى برداشت كرنا بيكت " - ١٩٩٢ء من امركى افون جايان من ميل مرتبد داخل موكس ادر بيروينون حكراني كالمقدس جولاا مارويا-

ا المرك المرك المرك المرك المرك المركب المر داری این مرلے اللہ جزل میک آر قراس واقعہ عداقا اکو کما کرتے تھے کہ ان کی حیثیت شائی مل کے بغرو میں معاشر بواک ا معاشر بواکہ انہوں نے لیک جگہ تھوا ہے کہ ان کی اس جرات معدد برعدہ کی طریق تھی جی جب انہی ابر تقلے کا سمات الا آ

بحائ ويكر ليرزون كوجك كاؤمدوار كرواناجن ش وزيراعظم جايان جزل بيدكي أوجو بحى شامل تعاجن بريعدش مقدمه جلاكر مزائے موت دی میں۔ اس کے بعد جایان می جو نیا آئمن کوئی افتیار سی تعااس کے بار دود جنگ کے بعدان کے عمد كومت كاول فف عدي جايان كوفكت كاداكات بلتد ہوکر غیر کیونسٹ مکول عل دوسرا س سے مغیط اقتصادى ملك اور امريك كاقريب ترين دوست بنت كااعراز

قدامت بند مارنیال بحی ثال بن ١٩٥٥ مے اقدار ير قابس معادر آج تك با وليسن كودول الوان من ات ين اكثريت حاصل يا في سال تك وزارت معلى يرقائز برقرار وكعله حال ع على امريك اورورب كماته بالخوص كرا يراتحا والدون الك يسان يرتكس اصلاحات يركزي تقيدكي في فرحال ي عن حصص كي فروضت كالكيظ لك المشاف كيعدوه عوام كالمعماد ماصل كرنيك كوششون يمي معروف بير - جايان آن يمي دايش بتعيار عائي مي " ندر محس كأورند بناك كا جازت دي ك كامول ير كار فرمات ول عن تم كرشته روز انتقال كرف وال کار فروا بید و بن میں ہم سر سر روز میں سرک ریست سیاها میں وہ جدود میں اور ان کی ملکہ میسیای مشکل میں ماہم ہوا۔ شہنشاہ 'ان کی جگہ بینے والے نے شہنشاہ اور ان کی ملکہ میسیای مشکل میں ماہم ہوا۔



جایان عی شمنشاہ بیرویو کے انتقال کے بعد طول ترین جسف جايان كوايك في طاقت من تديل موك بغير يك عليم من اس طاقت كو تاه موسة اور دوباره أيك اقتصادي سير

م رشند دلول کی مازه لزائیل ش اب مک ۲۳ افراد بلاک اور ۳۸

ان كى الدرستول عن قدر في مرد إجاع كا- سالات موى عدد وشكر

کے مطابق محومت نے ۱۹۸۸ء میں لیک لاکھ ساٹھ بزار روسو

چرانوے سول ان ان اور کے ان سے اعترار مام ارکین

وطن بيل جن على وه طاز عن شال فيم يودول اور مقامل مروم وي

نمومی پیٹوں سے متعلق میں۔ مسٹرفادے کماکہ کو بتیوں ا

ظركون كاكام بحى كرنامو كافت مقاى شريون يس زياده مزت ك

الازمت دس مجا جا ا- انول نے زور ویا کہ مخلیوں کا تھن

يداواري استواد ك مطاق كاجانا جائيات ادمنت كام كرف

تعدد ذخى كروياب بالكود كم يكنول كالك كمين سفةا إكسامارتي

فوجین سفان شہول پر چھاپ امدال کا مترین جائے کے کتھ دکیا انسال سفاس اطلاع کی تردیدی کسعادتی فوجید سف شہول پر حمل

كيا- يادرب مع حادة اس وتت يش أياب جب عارق فوج كي وا

بالین مری نکاسے وطن والی جاری ہیں۔ بعارتی فوجس بوارت مری نکامط بیا کے تحت اس ملک میں اس قائم کرنے کی فوض

اکل بردیسک کتے ہوئے دکائی بور محل افزانچیرٹ میں پطے دکار امرائیل شود کا بر میں گے۔ کل کسینیں کا بے جدید آزادی ایت سماوی میٹیش وائل دوبلے کی اور اس موقع کل

می هام برال کا بیل کی گیب درس انکاه طاقے کے کینوں نے مالیب کسی موک رات کو یکی فات بیش فیجانوں نے مورہ کو جاتوں

كر الأك كروياء فن في آج أج ببيده المعين الشعطي

دیرالبلاغ اور شواح کے ماج کمیوں ی کرفواقد کردیاہ

ص كي تيم من كل الكو السلى النه مردن مك معدد رام

مجودرب دري افاء اسرائل في مقوضه علاقيل من وناجرت

نمل فن محداللے بعال كرنے كاكام تروع كر دياہے .. رابط

كرشة سال ادج بن محقع كا محد قصد بدرازان رائز ك

عرب ليك

پائ واول نے الفال سے علم کر کے وقعی کرویا۔

بغين ... مقوضه علاقة

والول كردياده كواه أي جائي-

مصوافل مولى تحس

بقسی ہے۔ سری لنکا

بقين : _ كويت كلازمين

ز کی بو مطین ۔

جایان جار بزے جزیروں کے علاقہ بے شار چھوتے جموت جرول يرمتمل بجس كاجموى دقيه الكحد بزار ٤ مو مربع كلو ميشر بيد جا پان بيشه آتش فشاني اور زارول کی دوسی رہا ہے۔ ملک کی کل آبادی (۲۱ مارج ۱۹۸۸ء کی مروم شکری کے مطابق ۱۲ کروڑ ۱۳ الا کھ اے برار م مو ۹۸ ہے جس میں پروٹی ممالک میں ربائش پریر ۱۲ لا کہ ۹۲ بزاره سواه جا إنى تارضي كا يحين البند الكه عدم بزار موع الرائش ذير فيرطكيون كوشال كيا كيلب جن من صرف الله كا من برار ومو ٥٩ كورياني باشترك بي مردول ك ب- فى جار نفوى مى شرح بدائش اعاا اور شرح اموات

جایان کی مسلم افواج س بری فرج ایک الکه ۵۵ بزاره سو كياره " يحريه ٣٣ بزار ٢٠٨ ورفضائيه ٣٣ بزار ١٥١ سيابيول شمل بجبك يرى فوج كے ياس ايك بزار الك مودى فيك ١٨٥٠ جلى طيارت بيلى كابتزاور زعن يفاتكسار كرةوا لماك يراك ، كريك باس ١٥٥ جكل جازا ور نیکی کاپٹر میں۔ نصائیہ کے ہاس ایس جنگی طیارے ہیں۔ جایان کی معیشت مال روان کے الیاتی مال میں اء مه ایکس والر قاهل رقم کی خات جبکہ تجارتی وازن ۱-۱۱

يشترجا يابي موام ايك يزائد ذبي مقائد يرعمل وراس جن عمر سب من ياده شنوشيت عقيده كسائدواليين اس كيد بده مت ميرائيت اور ديكر ذابب ومعاند ك افراد ہیں۔ جایان کی مودوہ مارج مفرنی طاقتی کے زیر اثر ب- جایان تقریباً دومدی تک خود اختیار کرده علیمگی کے بعد ١٨٥٨ه ش وتيا كمامة آياس كيعداس فعالى ساست ادر معيشت ش نما يال رول انجام ديا-

مایان نے ۱۸۹۳ء ش جین اور ۱۹۰۰ء س روس پر فتوحات حاصل كرك مصيوط نوآباد ياتى طاقت عن مياتها. جاياتي عمرانول فاسية موام يرجروا سبداد س حكومت كي اود ۱۹۳۱ء میں بل بند کلو پر امر کی بحری بدو بر صله کماجس سے جنگ عظیم کا آغاز بوا۔ اس دو مری جنگ عظیم نے جاپان نے جرستی اور اٹلی کاسا تھ ویالیکن ۱۹۳۵ء میں شہرنا گاسائی اور ميروشيمارامركك كي جانب المعامم كراع جات رجا يان كو بتصارة الني رجور وامراء اتحادي فيتول في جايان يرقين کرلیانین ۱۹۵۲ء شاس نے آزادی ماصل کرلی۔ بھی ہے۔ جگ کے بعد جایان نے لک کی از مراو تعمیر کر کے معاثی دادوگر کے طور پر شرت حاصل کی اس معمن عمل دوست ممالك كے تعاون اور جفاكش اور تحتى جاياتي عوام كي ضات قائل ذکر ہیں۔ ١٩٣٥ء کے بعدے جایان نے تجارت ادر منعت و ترفت پرزیاده توجد د کالبته تل اور دیگر مرمے تک بر قرار رہے والے ایک ایے ثماد کا دور ختم بوگیا فام اشاء کی قلت منے کے لئے اے دومرے ممالک بر

جاپان کی لیل ڈیسو کر بنتک پارٹی جن ش دد پادر کے طور پر اجرت دیکھا۔ وہ مظیم شای تو ع پند فراتروا

بَقِيم: _ کويت بُجُوگي

وخ جائے گائے سے کرتی عوام کی قبت بیدادار س مجی اضاف موگا

اور دہاں روز گارے مواقع کی زیادہ وول کے مجم حاقات نے کما

كرمارون كار فارسىء جماع كراس مال كوت كي ين

الاقاي وقارش بيتاه اضافه وكاوراس كمعالى تعلقات مت

متحم ہوں کے انہوں نے کما کرید مال اومان عرب جمور یہ یمن اور قلطین کے لئے بھی ب حد خوالد سے جبار معر کا

اقتدادی زوں حال کا سامنا کرا بدے گا۔ لبنان کی ملد جمل

ماری دیے کا امکان سے ماہم عدد مرکردہ افراد کے مائل

داكرات كى بول الك سائى الحكام ك ماي مائد معدى مرب كوب بناه تجارتي منافع موكار مرب جسيديد يمن فيكنالوني

كربعي فرين في على جيد مثله قسطين كواجم بين الاقواى ملي

بقيئ اسه اسرائيل افحق متاقر

كفاف كايندواست تحاى ويست وش كمال اور كري بقى

لتت كرسام دول اور واتن عيمر ين ت الداس

موقع مرتمرياس كلب بوتل فيدواجي بمودي كعلف كي فروخت كا

ريكاروا المرك مطابق والمري ماطري من كالمري

کابٹرے یا دراست دکھائے جائے دہے۔ ذہری مرہنے مطالبہ کیاے چرکھ ہوگل انظامیے نے عظمین گناد کار تطاب کیاہاس

لَّتَ مُودِي كَمَا أود عت كرف كالاحس ال س والي ليا

جائے۔ اخبار کے مطابق تریاس شرے میر ویل بی نے کما بے کداس مولی کوا تقام محفظات اور الله پر مشتل ہے ہ

أمنى وحاف كطيعا كرايسيومائل استعال كرتى ب

بقيى _ جني لينان الزاكي

دارا لکومت میداین امیرال کرد دارج فیستها یا کدان کرخیال میر

ر حمی ہوئے والوں کی تحداد اس سے کمیں زیادہ ہے جو ہولیس نے

عالى - انسال نے كماكد ميدا تے تين استال اور فواى شرول ك

دود مکر اسپالوں کے بنگای وارڈ زخموں سے بحرے ہوئے ہیں اور

شريد وعيت كم زفيون كويروت بميجاجار باسيد بوليس كاكتاب

كه تمله وسبالله كے مينظوں فالب وشوں نے كيابتنوں نے طوع

آ فآب كوفت مل كحوال برجاد محق كاعديا في ملت بعد

ش كر لنت بديا كال ويملت ميدات مورالي كي يوى شابراه م

چہ علی فی ش میلی ہوئے ہیں۔ اس ر بعدے موسی ترب الشاری دیش متھی والب اب اس مصلے تولی متری مات

مُلكُ أَسلُ وكي عاد اكرية عرجي ان كتيست الكيان عدول

لبنان يخترا عدوني طاقه يرحزب الندى مملداري قائم بوجلة

ك اس مع يبط والمرف بتايات كد جوالي المان على شاى فعل كى

طرف ص معالحت کی کوششول اور ایر افی صدر علی خداستی کی چگ بشک کی ایول کے باوجود شید قراقتدا ایر ان فواز حزب الله اور شام

نوازال بلیار محدد میان اول باری ب- لینانی در اقع مطابق اهیم التنعد محالة عن فریقین می مسلم اوائيل محدد میان

ا فترک کے متاولے بی آئے۔ اس افواد داک یاد کی بوت بی ۔ ورس الماء عظم آزادی تعملی (فیام الو) کے آئے و محلی کی ہے کسے محذرب کردیوں کوالگ کر کے ان سکور میان اپنے قدامی کو

معن كرف كے لئے تار ہے۔ لبنان عن في ال اوك فما تور

المتركة المرت بوسي المها مران ادورهم فراعد اللاء

عقريب بممان كوايي نشانيان آفاق میں بھی د کھائیں گے اور ان کوایے نفس میں بھی پرال تک کہ ان ہریہ بات کھل جائے گی کہ یہ قرآن واقعی برحق ہے کیایہ بات کافی سب كرترارب مريز كاثار ؟ (حسد السجده آیت تمبر۵۳)



صيت بوي

معندت ابو موی بیان کرتے ہیں کہ میں کرم کی خدمت میں حاضر ہوا تو آپ کے دست مبارک میں مسواک تھی جس سے آپ وانت ماف کررہے تھاوراے منہ میں ڈال کراُع اُ كى أواز تكال رب من ييس قري رق وتت تكافح



🖈 لوگ عام طور سے اس لئے چھڑتے یں کہ وہ بحث نمیں کر <u>سکتے۔</u> گلېرپ چسترنن - (انگريزاديب

میں لانڈ محرا ہوں مجھے شر نہیں راس میں دھوپ میں رہتا ہوں مراریت کا کھر ہے

19ء ۔۔۔۔فرائس نے اسپین کے خلاف اعلان جنك كرديا_ ۵۹۷ء بیت روس نے ترکی سے ایک معاہرے كيعد جنگ مذكروي-۸۵۸ء ترکول نے درہ شیکا پر جتھیار ڈال دیےاور روس سےامن کی ایل کی۔ ۱۹۳۵ء.... برطانیہ نے ہتدوستان کے ساتھ تجارتی معاہدہ کیا۔ ١٩٣٥ء امر كي افياج نے جنگ عظيم دوم من قلمائن من لوزان يرقيمه كرليا-١٩٦٢ء سوويت يونين اور كيوان تجارتي معلیه کیا۔ ١٩٧٨ءامر كمي سرويتر ك فضائي راكث جائد مرحفاظت اتركيارفرانس في ليريا كوميراج طيارول کی فروخت پر رضامندی ظاہر کر دی۔ ١٩٨٤ء تكار أكواك مدر في عظ أكين

حمله ا تعدشرى بلاك بوكار

يرد متخط كت جس كے تحت مزيد شرى آزاديوں

۱۹۸۸ءعراق کی بندرگاه بعره بر ایرانی

کی متعانت دی مخی۔

کوچی رینار کے مقالبے میں فیر مکی کرنسیوں کی قیمت حسب ذی<u>ل</u> ری-

یا کتانی رویے (فی بزار) ۱۹۰ – ۱۵ بھارتی روپے (نی بڑار) ۹۰۰ – ۱۸ بحری رینار (فی بزار) ۵۰۰– ۵۳ (قيرار) ۱۱۳-۰۰ فرانسیی فرانک (فی ہزار) ۲۰۰۰–۲۰۰ רטֿילע) אאר ארר امرعي ذالر يرطانوي ياؤتر (تي برار) ۲۰۰ - ۲۰۰ جر من مارک (تی برار) ۸۰۰–۱۵۲ المرات درجم (فيبزار) ۳۰۰ - ۲۷ (نیبزار) ۵۳۷-۲۳۷ (ئىبرار) ۲-۲۵۰ جاياتي بن

سعودي ريال (في برار) ۲۰۰ – ۲۵ قطری ریال (فیبرار) ۵۰۰- ۲۸

• • _ ك القتائي اعلان ا • _ ك حلوت قران كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١١- ٤ يوكرام كا فلاصه عارے گانے ۳۰ ے اخبارول کے . تراث ١٠٠ ـ ١ اسلام اور دور حاضر ١٠٠ ٨ خبری ۱۵ م آن کا خاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۸-۳۵ عربی سکھتے ۲۰-۸ حارے معمان

ایک اور رشته دار کر فنار سيل - ٨ رجوري (اب) بدمواني او القيارات ك

فرد برد ادر سام عطات کوزائی استال می الف کے علین از ایک سیاس مال مال مال کا مال مغدنت عمر ماق مدد كمتعدد شدداد مطلب ين يكسفاني الد

ىرچندۇنىڭ كى كىلەمھاڭ شىلوشتەنىڭ كى ترەپىدى سې سعودي فينكر كح حادث كي تحقيقات جارىس

ے اِخرورالْ نے تا اک جو کے بدور اس کے سے مراکر و محرّے بوئے کے تھریتے کی تقدیق منسی پر سمی آن درائع کا کمناہ کہ خراب موسم کی دجہ سے چھڑ چھولے کھفہاتھا ا فراجات پر نظر تال کرنا ہوگی۔ انسوں کے کما کہ ابری کے جائزے

متحضود يامقم مروم ذوالتقد الماريج فتطيبا اوي مالكره كي تغريب

اوِ تعبی - ۸ رجنوی (کونا) جازرانی کی اتھامیے فلیجش سودی آئیل چکر کوچش آنے دائے حارث کی تحقیقات کرری

ناجائز استعال کے الوام می جنوبی کوریا کے مائل فوٹی آمری ا دوہ وان کے ایک اور شد دار کو کر فرکر لیا کیا کام نیتا یا کہ مائل قانون اول لی مون جا کے اللہ اللہ کوسے کے وقون دور حکومت علی ماجدول سعدادك وسبزار والروشوت ليف كالزام على كرفاركيا كيليه يادد بالوزيش يسي ال معدر يدم الدير كاري دوم ي

بدعنواتی کے الزام میں چن ڈوہوان کا

عدیات بات بات کے ایم وال ملا مینون اور سکور اُل کا کم کے بغرگی وال افرامات مل کی کرسکتے ہیں۔ موست مدر نے کماک

المصاكي فدرتي المتسف موديت مسائل على اضافه كردياب

ز ۲۰روممبرتا ۱۹رجوری)

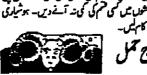
آج آپ کومبر کا کل لے گا۔ بدیس کے بحر ارات کی بدولت آب حقول سے کی بائیں گے ' و اُ اُسر داریاں تعلی نہ کریں جنیں آپ بودائس کر یجے۔ شعرے کاملی۔

فطارد کے اثرات آپ کو کوئی تمانت کرنے ہے

على كان موات كوفود برعالبد آفوي-نیند کرنے میں جگت سے کام نہ لیں اور جذات کے تحت کوئی اقدام نہ کریں۔ روش خیابی سے کام لیں۔

ال ما وت الله الله (۱۹، وزوری تا ۱۹، مادیع)

اگر آب برفض سے امیدر محص کے کدو آب کے کئے پر قمل کرے گاتو آپ کو او کی ہوگا۔ اپ مقاصر کو تطویل سے او مل شہوے دیں۔ کوشش كري كه آب كا كام في دعمي عن الناب والكن الي او شقول میں کمی حم کی کی ت آنے دیں۔ بوشیاری



(۲۰۱۰ ایریل)

آن آب كوليك ويدومورت عال يونزا بوكا ا بنادوا فی توک حیات کے درمیان تم ایکی کو مناز کرنے والا کوئی کام نہ کریں۔ موقع کی مناصب سے لیاس پہنٹار بمولی۔ سنطل مواقع سے کام لیں۔

فالوام لكايب كداس علاقي من الل يليشياه اس كم ساييل كا | كرف كانومليب- محافيل ف ويحاكم وانت كاندر مي كاني | مجمي وش كى كه وزرائ فارجه كاليك اجلاس بلايا جائ وجلداس تعداد على مفيد كيث مين مرد اور خواتين وحرنا مار مع بيني بيل-كاصره كرفيكي كوشش كردتل بتاودان تك مازه رسدي وافت ر کاوشدین دی ہے۔ وریل اناه بروت کے مغرفی مسلم طاتے میں وريمها تكاه برطانيه كحا خبار ثائد سنباخ برام كي ذرائع كرحوا ب س كعاب كريان كاحل اورمقام ال امر كانيست كريرا كل موسندان الألى كربعداج عدى الحري منطوشاي في محت خطرناك بتعيارتيار بمل كمد كرت رب حرب الله اور الل فيشياء ك درميان بوت والى

بقين ـ عن افراج فل ملية كالحمديا كياب آنك كوانك وكسائرية تحقيقات كملية

ن م حراست ہے۔ دیورشدش یہ صریقا یا کمیا کسندنوں کے آبائی شر کرایا ہے و کومت کے عالے و کام کرنے پرزیادہ اٹھار کرنے کان سے بھار کیادہ اٹی میں وشتہ در میں یا تھی۔ خرومال کی خرورت پر تدرینا ہے۔ اٹریل نے کا کر مختلف ترفیات کے ایک ہے کاکار در واسٹ کی کونگ چگ سال مالے م وريع في عبستي الاحق كار كان بداكرا يحال المبيم كاحمد الريك تدر تعليمه وبلاب ال تين كوين بميور الحاد كوكن ے۔ اس نے کماکہ مل مردس کی طانعن کی اقداد عل کی بدا کرنے کی کوشش کے طور پر ادکین وطن مرکاری طازعن کو آخر کا متعمائي ويس فطلب كياوران رفيرة فف مركر موداعي الوث بون كا ازام عاد كيا- ده كزشت في التي ين يني تقي على المرجدة خروں کے مطابق تین اتحاد کے ایک اور کسانی شل سے بالی کے خطر تے جس کام اگر و ان ہے اگی و فراد مال کم امریونا کا فیش معتاق اور اب شکوائی والیس آ چکا تھا۔ یک کو دمبر عام میش متعمل كاكسد التقافعا وكالحاكم كراك والرشال وو مال تدى سرا دى حى - علمائى ص اسركى وضل خات ك تر عان نے کماک فونصلیٹ کے مکام نے اس کیس کے بارے

على ويس سبات كى ب يى كول اقدام مى كيا تر عان كى كار نظام مى ب كرى دونول كولك جوزت كالحمو ياكيا قال دوج كرى دونول كولك جوزت كالحمو ياكيا قال دوج كالمحتاج في المراس مدد يمرك حقوق من المراس كلكي إلى فاتحاد كالك مقاى ونت كوفؤكر بالم فينى مر فار کر کے تع جن پر کروپ کے لئے حرد لوکول کی ضامت عاص کر فادر لوزی تعیم کرنے کا اوام تعاد بقیر : امراکل معوب

مقيضه طاقل يرجدى تحيك وعصت عالى تجهنا المانول ن كاكرمسول جاريت كان معدب عرايداك ايم تعييات يرصيع ماليس جدا لجوائزاد والمجى حق جارحيد كاشاد ئن سکتے ہیں۔ کمپ ڈھڑ سلیدے کے مطابق سٹنے کے حل کے بارے پی امرائل در اعظم کے جان پر عبرہ کرتے ہوئے انہوں في كما كمان فرسود بالل كاماليدساي ولل دفت عركي تعلق نس اصل نے لینان میں حمارب شید کردیں سے ایکل کی کدد فازعات في كرف كم التيات ويت كادات القياد كري المول نے کا کر فیال اوان گرویوں میں معالحت کرانے کے ایا کرواراواکرے بریارہے۔

بقيسى : - مويت يغض ميمياني بتعيار اعراف كرت مي - بود ازال تخفف اسلى ك ايك موءت حديدار سنه اخبار فويسول كويتا ياكداس بكانت كى تيامى اس مال تمل موجائے گی اور اس سال کیمیائی جھیاروں کو تباہ کرے کا کام ا شروع كرد ياجاسة كل ويرس عن عوسفوا في الكسمالي كاعرض جر می ۱۳۰ مکول کے فائدے شرک بیں کیمیائی ہسیار ول کی تاری سی ان کے دخرہ کرنے واستعال کرنے یہ باہندی کے ایک معلیہ مك وي كال كام كروى عبد موديت وزير فارجد ي يورد

اور تحبل برنث دمستياب بين يثتواليج يردگرام ٨٩ ميراوس - راني - شامين

CENTRE Block-4 Main Street New Khaitan

نیمهایی فیک وان علی کماے کرفیا آل اواس فرون کو خم کرنے کے لئے ای فرمز کو تھی کرنے کے لئے تارے کیل کر اس ایسی جگ کے لیے عمل اسرائل کی طرف سے پیسے پیائے ہ كى ضرورت بر ذور وسية بوسط كما كه حاليه ونت اس متعمد يحسك مودول ترين ب المول في تمام عرب ممالك مدود واكد كي يعي امرکی جاد حیت کے مقالمے می لیراکی بحرور اماد کرتے کے لئے عرب كوششول كومرادط كياجلسق والق من أنه الوائل آج على الصب مردع بولى جس بمارى المارة بقيه : سر ليميا محافيون كادوره امر کی جنے کے منظر ہیں اور ان میں صدر رتین کی دھمکی کا سامنا يرلورد اعن بعيد اور عل صافي بازى ديدات عرب وفي - حزب الله

مشراستی موری مشیونیم افری مقتی کاریم بر متار کے دار تسی بر فور شدے در مودی ۱۹۸ و اسدی موری رائش کا ابو حليفه ش الخياة فيا كام بافي- اس من وكروب فؤه است من منود شماة يكم سحرمتار ميدمتار الميما فزاور ميد فورشيد

(فیهزار) ۱۰۰ – ۱۸۴ سوس فرآنگ

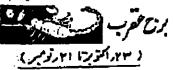
٠٠. ١٩ تعنام

(۱۹رايريل تا ۱۹رمي) (۲۲راکست تا ۲۱رمستمر البية جموسة يزع تمام انزاجات والقررمي فی الحال آپ بست می چیوں کا انتیاد شد کریں۔ آپ بی فی دعد کی مس بھتی کے لئے بیش تید لیاں کو سکیں گے۔ خود پر ایسی طرح بیننے کی کوشش کریں۔ ایک جائی ایمت کے منظے راب کابت زادہ وقت منائع ہو مکا ہے۔ دو مرال کے کو فقر کوزیادہ ایمت وين يراحكورين_ وعدولي المتياد كرس

إكستان مثيار كلب كم مديدار دوافقار على بعثوى مالكره كي تقريب كاكيك فعائده وي

رج مران المحادث (۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۴ر اکتوبر)

كسي سے اجاتك دولت آجائے كى اميد يراي ا تراجات ش اضاف نه کریں۔ مطارد کے اثرات آپ کو حقائل کا مامنا کرنے میں دورس کے۔ آپ ایک ملمی کواس کے برے مائ کابر ہونے ہے قبل می ورست كرلي ك_ بلددوسكل س كام لي-



آب آن معمل معمل بالل رونت مرف كرف سئ ميم ك كي مناز رقدم الهاف سال كال بلت براجي طرح فور كريس كديد وقت اور مقام اس الدام ك في مامس بياني إلى إ فرسوده اطلاعات يركوني اقدام كريف كري كري

(۲۲ رُومِرْنَا ۲۱ دکسیمبر)

إقاعد معوب من كرك إكفى القال مداكب بالآند ورست الدام كرين مي آب الهاب يه معلمة من المسالة على المسالة على المسالة على المسالة على المسالة المسال مے سعولیت سے املی



(۲۲ر جولائی تا ۲۱راگست) ان او گال ك ما تي يك كنيلور ب كانو آب ك قرعبين السداكر آب كالواود بحددو كامول المالين ر البال الله الله المراجعة ال

برج بوزا

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰۰ریون ۲

آج كادن آپ كے لئے بدر اليساور مبت

البت وا- آبده كام الجام در عيل مع جس

آب کوسرت بول سے البت سمیل کے کام انجام دیناتہ بحولی - میرے کام لیں -

رزح مرطان

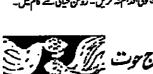
(17,70 717,766)

اس دوست کے ساتھ تعلقات بھتر ہو جاکس کے

ص كم ما في محد عرص من اختلاف بل ربا قا

آب دود كو مالات ك مطابق وهال على كربر كام

الى مرمنى كے مطابق بوت كى اميد در ميس-





مطبع تک تینے کی کوش کرے۔ واضح رہے کہ موں اونی ف اربل عده اء ساطان كياتها كداس في كميالي بتعيادها كي پدادار بد کر دی بادر تا افاکس کیاس بھاس بار ان کے قريب كمياني بتعيار موجود بي- جبكه الوفي ركن ممالك في

عقدار تن الكوفن مناكي فتى - اس مال اكتورش موديد يوشن ف اد ممالک کے فائدوں کو ملک کے مرکزی صفے عراس مقام کا معائد كرا ياتها جال و ان كيائي جنيارول كا تجريد كرا قلد موں ۔ بیٹن کے علاوہ امریکہ وومرافظک ہے جو یہ امریزاف کر اے کراس کے اِس میریل معمیلہ موجود تیں۔ چیکہ معملی ماہری کا خیال IJŗĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ سي إجنس كم يائى بتديرهان كاليت مامل ب بفيي : _ بيروبيو مفين

س ندائش جایان شنطه کو مرکاری طور به شدادند" کادرجه مامل قادراس کولی ظرویحندی می محافت جی. برویزند دمری دیک مختم کرده ۱۹۳۱ء که آمی سم تحت یه کاردوائی شت ترك كردى جس كى دو سدوات او خدب كوالك الك كر مبت رف در این من است. ویا کیا روایته شنشار کے مرف اور سے کی بیجوی پر ۱۱ رسوم اور القريات كالمعقاد بواب اجماعي والح مس كر متى مركاري طورير ئتى كى ھەر ي^مل ش^{ى ئىم}سى كى- جەر كونىغىنىشلەن جۇ ^{مى}تىن كى مم ٥٥ مال برى مور ركايد كاركان اللا كل كافراد الل ترین جالیل اعراز رکفے والول سے ملاقات کریں گے۔ آخری ومخلت عي تما يال ترين ود جلوس بو گان ٢٠٥ فرودي كومخول فوك كمش وكورك عصروم وكاجس شفظا كالبدولل أفين كملة ثلى قرستان الع جاياجات كاجودارا كومت كم مغرب ا ش واقع ہے جمال میرویو کے والد بھی وفن میں۔ کما جاتا ہے کہ آخرة د حات بوطول متيد مسلم اورا كم متنا و توبيات ومثنل بي المقاتر بالدور مل برمياري ك - آمريكون والعم باب باك كياري من المقاتر كالمراب كروا جائل شناه برووي آخري دمینات میں مثریک نیس ہوں جے آہم ڈکٹ کی ٹمانخدگی مینٹرسلح پر ہوئے گ۔ درس اٹھاء جاپان کے آیک اور فض اے سالہ

موشيجي تروقاسة بيرويوكي موت كم فمين فود في كرال-مول نے بغت کے دوز فرک کے شال میں واقع شر کتے والے لواحی بینگل ش در شت مربعندا وال کر خود کوبلاک کر لیا۔ اس کی م عقرمایک ورجی بن درج

بقیں ب*ر گوربایون* انمون فرو كاكر جروش اور آريناجي مادينت مفيدك لتے بحراد تاریاں مردی ہیں۔ انہوں نے کما کہ یہ بات ہے تیدہ مس ر بن چاہے کہ افغانستان میں سیعت افراجات بدھے ہیں۔ کوراج ف نے کما کر مواثق مورت حال بدی تھین ہے قدا آگ متوازان بحث عادی مب سے بدی ضرورت ہے اور ہمیں والی

Recoliun/UE گشهه دُرانِرنگ دِنْسُ سرنِینکیٹ وُوٹو · یکت بی پسپریٹ نبر ۲۰۰۰ یا x بام جوائرهٔ ف یصف تحدیوصف شخه پر ياكساني منادتفان يا ون منبر ٩ ١٩٦٤ و يمس وعلى كريد.

(r- coodi- r) -گمشده دُّدانُیوجمدالنسنسهیی بریشون بغاقد رفید بنام فرمعيدشيرالدين إكستاتى طفرر ون مبروع 174098 پراطلات دیں شکریہ۔

(r- 40000-r) برد بنام مغیرا حدمودی (پکت آل باسپودت مغیرا ۱۲۷ ۵۵) خیطان سے عادمنیہ جاستے ہوستے کم ہوگئے ہے ۔ شخ پر فن اخبر 92 68 8 8 4 يراطلع كري رشور .



متيونسه ها قبل كيكيك **كان عن تسطين يجيمام بزال كردوان في كانتان د ك**لاب بي (رائترواتر نونو)

ُویت میں ٹی امل او کے دفتر نے سفار تخانے کادر جہ حاصل ک

امير فسفار تخلف كيليح تعلد، ادامني مختص كرف كالحكم ديدياء انزاجات بعي مكومت اداكر عدكى م جى كى مدادت على معدود يراحظم في معدالدواف العبار في ی وزیر تنیم افد میدا شداندی جسکروز رو نهاد ـ کی تحصیل میان کی جب متبد کے کیمینگ ط ندل ے دوسکاؤٹ بلاک اور دوز فی ہو گئے۔ وزیم موموف نے كايته كو أنش دركى كوجود ، أكاه كياديد كماكر تحقيقات جذى بي اكداس كادمد واراوكيل كايد جلايا جاسك

روم۔ هم جنوري (كونا) روان مال كے دوران كون اتصادکا تل وفوتھالی اور امن کے حسل میں زورست کاملیل ماصل کرے گائیکس کے عالی وقد می مجی مت مهم الميل من مست الا يعد المستعدد المس كدوران كوت حميل امن و فالل اور دولت ك عروج ير

کنده ۸رجوری (کوما) ال حشوت ایرف اس ما انسان ویت الهر برسوی (جا) ای معرف برساس الالالی الدین الدی مقام وور دولت براسے امور کابیٹر پھمر حیرافد اگروشان نے کر كاجترك بفتداد اجلاس كيعد حريتايا كدكون سقيمال إباخ ارے دفر کو السطیق دیاست کے سفار مخلنہ کا درجددے کافیملہ رود ورود المراجعة المسلم الموالد الموالد في الماكد و محل المسلم الموالد الموا

دوجہ مرحوری (کا) معرے مدد من مبارک نے فی الدو سے ختیج بامر وقت کے کہا جی جہوش العلی مراد المراد و فر كاور جرد صلف كالمراش في سيات قطر المراد و فر كاور جرد صلف كالما مراش في سيات قطر المراد ا ے دور مند انگی سے اخبار کے مطابق ان درائع سے جایا کر قسطیٰ قیادت آبویش انسلیٰ دخر کوسفارت شانے کا درجہ دسینے جلدی وزارت فارجد ك مكام عدا قات كرد كي- ان ورائع في حريد كماك فلطن مندر فالف كتام كالعلد يسرم تلت كي مدد مدك

لومسلادت دينےوالی تنج

ت کے فوجی ٹرک رحملہ کر کے تین ہلاک تین زخمی کر دیئے

معبث يحل كرف برسل مردس باخال افرادي قيت مير جدالا رم مرات استا موراس الم المورك المراس المورك المراك المراك المراك المرك المراك المرك المورك المرك المر می درست کیا جانگے گا۔ آبادی کا حرم تازان ۱۹۲۵ء عمل اس وقت كل كر ملت آيا جب كيت ين موجود آوكين وطن كى تواد کی او کوئ شروں سے بدھ کی تی اوراس مظر کو گئے۔ گ طول درت کی میری منصوب علی کا متعد عملی می کلیدی دیشت در کی تی جی مر مواد کے معالی اس محت عملی می متعدد تبدیل ا تی در کی گاریس می متعددی کسل کولیک ایست تلام سے دوشاس

.مرطبا نوی وز پرششاریه،

صنعيا بهيسيج سيم

مقلد ٨رجوري (كما) يرطانى وزير قارج سرجيفرى إذ

سلخت ثمان کا دوروده مرکاری درد. تم کرے شالی بمن رواند پوسکے بیرے گزشتر دوانوں نے سلطان قابر مرین سمیدے اتا

ی۔ بداراں ایک باس کافرنس سے فطاف کرتے ہوئے

برطانى وزيرخارجية كمأكدان كلك مشرق وسنى ش قيام من كا

خوال بادر اسرائيل كولي الل او محاعلان الجوائر كالمت واب

ويابوكا انول فاكماك يرطان إال اوى طرف اسام اكل كو

تسليم كرسفاوراتوام حقده كى قزار دادول يرحملور آمدكي يستن دباني كا

فرحدم كرياب الله يواليه عن الاتواى امن كافرنس ك افتاد کامای ب اترین نے کماک پر طافی کور ملجی پائیل میں میدود ہے۔

لیاں مسال کی زیادتیوں کی معانی مانگے کھنے آئے ہیں بجیٹے ہیں

كى كوبندكروانا بريا مارشاد لكوائى بوتوبياوي -

كويتيوں كوالائمت ديئے كارہ ہائى مدد سے كيا۔ ليك اعلى كون افسر ك مطاق اس كالتصد فيركل الرادى وسنس كى اور بعد يمل وي كل انظاميت المهداكر الب اعلى معوريمي وسل كريكرون حول قاد طاحسين في ملب كسال اداد على شیدانے کوئی شروں کو الزشن دیے پر راف ہو گاہو مقال ا اجل کے مائل کرے کھنان کا اللہ میں اور کا کا ایس طاب کرتے ہیں۔ اس کرک سے کو بندوں کو مرکاری شعب کی

وغيون ثابية ندبتا كالإبجار في فزيون كالاباء شون وزوووب مراب تثديدز أي مرديا ابتكائ هازت كالفاذ كاجبد فالمشه كامكان

ا حالت ك فلت ير جيل م فوركردي بيادرب كزشتها

حومت في اجترى تكبيناي والت كم فأق كالعلان كياتها

والتح مب مرى لكاش مال اور سمالي جمليد مادل كى يرتفده

كاروائيل بارى بين سكونى عام نتاياكما لل محاليد المعل في

بلاک کرویادر کرانگاہ معلوم ہواہ بدکستارتی فوجیل نے ال جملیہ مادیل کی خاش کی مم کے دوران بالکود کائیں میں کیارہ شریاں کو

امراتیل سوڈان کے عرب اور اسلامی

تنخص كے فاتے كى سازشيں كررہا

ہے انور الدائم

الخ فداك كاذ فره وموجود بركرات امرائل ميدكي ممالك

كى طرفى سيروان كوخلاف كى جافي والى مازشول كامامناب

بيبات مودان كودر فزاند مراود الدائم فطرك مركاري فير

رمال اوارے کوریے جانے اے انٹرویش کی ایکس کے دوا لے

اعاد برالرب تهاياكر موان عي قال كاشت د تجي ما ماف

بواجس كم يحي مداوار يرحى المارك معال سوالى وزر

نے کما کہ اسرائیل سیت کی ممالک سوان کا حرب اور اسادی

تشعص فتم كرف كي مازش كردي بي انسل في كماك مودان

١١١رب الرك فيركل قرضول كيوجه تعدياه واب يادرب

میڈان س گزشتہ دنیل مکومت کے خلاف زودمت مظاہرے

يوعين كبار عش ايكياك موام شياع مرف كي تيون ش

كيسا- مرجوري (دائش سوان كياس فلاے تشت ك

سوويت لونين كأطرف ستاويت نام كميوجيام فأمدت كالخير مقدم

وشش باری کے گا۔

دميورش - يا درانسا پودفر

معر كوفلسطيني دفتر كادر جبيزهاني كوئى اعتراض نهين معدر مبارك

ب سسد و سرح من است من سب من من بای ما در ال الما باده من الما باده ما

يروكرام معطل

عالمي بكر كر اوس ميك المن سعوى عرب على الما والمنى كى

فخصاح كي ذري صدارت عرب وذرائے خارجہ کا اجلاس

پیرس- ۸رجوری (کنا) کیمیادی انسیاروں بر یابتدی-ا وادے ہم متری (کنا) سینے ہوئے نے لیے اے دید ای اوادے ہم کے مطابی وزادت قاد بر کے میان علی اوش کابری کی فوجہ کی امکانٹ علی کھل وائیں کے مطاب کی مطاب کی کے امکانٹ علی مطاب کی مطاب کی کے امکانٹ علی مطاب کی م حقلق عالمی محافرلس عل شرک میشتر عرب سفار تکارول کا ایک اجلاس کوے کے نائب وزیراعظم ووزیر فارد فل میار الاحر کی مدارت میں منعظ ہوا جس میں کیمیائی جمیاروں کے استعال ا ودارت فارجدكي طرفست جارىءوسفوا فليك بيان عى كماكيا ہے کہ مورت ہوتی کی خیاست وعت ای فینول کی تھل واپسی کے ة نيرسعا ود تياري پر متحده حرب موقف پر تباول خيال كيا كيار سفارتي صلبت كوكازعات كمياى ال عدوا العيد بمدايم محقا ودافح سفتا إكداس اجلاس عي واتي فشام اليونس الجوائز العدليريا عادال كافرمدم كراب يادرب دورد كل وم يدي کے وزرائے فارجہ نے اپنے موقف کی وضاحت کی۔ اجلاس کے دعت ای اور کیوچیا کے رہماؤں کے ایکن گازے کے سای شرکاہ نے اس امرد افاق کیا کہ کافرنس میں امرائیل کے تصفير كابات عل ايك مجود بوا قاد مون جررمال جعيدر كخياد الثي بتعيار مان كاستلدا فوا إمات

خسارہ کم کرنے میلئے د فائی اخراجات کم کرنے ہوں گے ' کورہاچوف

بر ژنیف اور استال نے سودیت معیشت کونا قابل حماتی تفصان پہنچا یا ہے ' وانشوروں سے خطاب ا مرودت حاصل کرنے والیل کی بھائل ہے تظاریر باعثی کے اتی رہنماؤل کار دیں۔ انوں نے کا کہ فرح ان بیت بدئ میں اس کار آنام بحد کا مدار کر کے کور کو شعر کی بدئ ہے۔ کار آنام بحد کا محداد کم کر کے کور کو شعر کی بدئ ہے۔ انوں نے کا کہ موجودہ خدارے کا تعلق عالی منڈی ش عل ک تيون س كى سے جي سے ١٩٨٥ء كے بعد سے اب تك موعت بیش کواهارب ۲۰ کروژوالر کاشماره بواید انسول نے كاك شراب وى كاوت اقتصادى يداوارش اسلف يواد شرد كاوت علادا س كيداداراد تاري معدد كردي جائل-. بانىدوسرےمفحەپر

اسكو- ٨رينوري (نيخيز) ميورت مدد يخاشل كرياج ف ن کماے کرم ڈنٹ او جوزف مثالن جے ان کے پیٹروں نے مع ما مدر این در در این است. مین میشت کا قبل الل تصان بخواید به ان د بغدال نه ای سل کو وی بخت می مادی خدار به کرفتر کم مو کو شی دیا - اوراگرچه این خوهیت کو مواسعه جمها بیا جارا آیا جمه هیت الى جدمودد - ان خالات كالمارسون مدرة آج يمال سائنسداف وانشودل الدسياسدافل كالماعدول فطلب كرستروية كيا انول في تعروك بيديرام كاوقاع كرت بوت الن والرول يركن تقدى اور كماك الرافيا

بيروبينوکي آخري رسومات مين شركت <u>کيك</u>ځ ۲۰ ار ممالک گويد غو كر ^ليا گيا

بشسميت متعدد عالمي زعماء كي أرمتوقع ب رسومات مركاري اور تي طوريرالك الك انجام دي جائي كي حافق الدامات كم سلستروليس كي س بزار مري درة كاراها كي رسوات جن كادانكل كابتمام محومت كي طرف ي كابات كابد کی دسمات وشنت و خصب کی روایات کے مطابق انجام دی جاتی گ ع قير شاى ك در مول كار مركاري كيني كى طرف عد ايمى اس كانتين كياجالبائي بكران دويل صول يس مدفاصل كيابو گ-يونق د کمنا کي او تي ہے کيل که شنتو زي د معلت اس معتدے پر تی بیں کرجایانی شنطاہ سوری دید آگی طرفسسے زول کرتے ہے اور اس طرح محلی ووجد کھنے بیر۔ بدر معامت آخری پار يروز فركوالد كفاوال كل مي عام ١٩٣١ من بال الصف

الکید ٨٨ جوري (دائش) جايان كے ششافه جي وي كا جوبت إسريراه كافرنس كے وقت ديكھنے على آئى جب عالى رجماؤل كے كدود انتال كر محت كى آخرى دسمات ٣٦ فرودى كواواكى بائرا کی جم نش فرکت کے لیک مهما تھ سے ذائر کمالک کے اس ای واٹوک آخری دسیات دوسلوں پر ہوں گی۔ مرکاری بينال كدو كرلياكياب والرت فارج كلي تعان لماكدتك موماني عدائد مماتك كود فيت الع يميح دي كح میں جن کے ساتھ جایان کے سفار فی تعلقات میں اورائش میں جود ک مكسواب ملكاكر في كماكل بعد بن وكل كالركت حقے ہان س امریک کے و محب مدد جاری بش معرفی يرمنى کے چاکٹر هلمت کوئل ، جن کورا کے مدر دو مکل وہ اور برطانی شہی فاعران کے لیے مرکن شال ہیں۔ وزارت فادجہ ک مام نے کما کہ میرورو کی آخری رسمات کے موقع پر حالتی انظلات كي تولي فوميت ويء وكيد وي ١٩٨٥ مرس مستى ممالك كي

- باقیدوسر<u>ے</u>صفحہ پر

کرتے ہوئے امری پاسپورٹ رکھے والے ایک بیٹی پیٹھے اور ایک کیڈین کولک سے الل جانے کا تحریب میں لیک میں سے کی مای عظم کے لئے مرکز میں بونے کا اوام قلہ مرکزی والدواخررس المبنى فعال كعام علاق كالفي عظماني وں ہوا ہورسی ہے۔ یہ سیدیا رصوبہ عدود میں اسلامی کینڈا عدواس کی باسیور شدر کے والائٹی اٹس کے جیکہ واقعہ ان کینڈا بھٹری ہے۔ محقول بیک سیمور البدا ہے کہ کیا گیا۔ ازن ہوا تررساں ایکٹری نے کہا کہ دونوں کو انون کی مرکم عمل کے بیٹل فکر محان – باقیدوس<u>ر ہے</u>

امر كى بائى جيكر دوبري سزا كائے گا عربية - ٨ رجوري (اب) امركي عدالت ليك فني ك منت عللي ٨٠ وكوار طوريدا كالفياده الحوام كراياتها

يتك - ٨ د ينوري (كيها) كان سالك ذير إعلى الله المحمد كاف مين المرسي مي كم مرسسي وو مرك باد كارواني سانحه بھویال کی ساعت کرنے والے عج كاتبادله كردياكميا

> كماري كوميرى اماوك فررع كروزوا فراداكرك كالحم وية والمرجع ايم وليد والوكومقد كى ماهمت مثاديات كالدوالي والما كالمرجيز كولى المرفس والزى واستوال الالى عمدی کے نتیج ش بول ب اس مقدے کی بامن بی شد. حركري كي بيك مقد على المدن العتبر أن وعدالت على المدن المتباعة المن المائدة المن المائدة المن المائدة المن الم نون مرد کی این ایاب کرمان عومت فران کورت این کورت این کورت این کورت این این مرد کار داد کرد دی می در کار

لقدى- ٨م جنوى (رائز- كينا) مقيضه مغرني كارك

کے خریدیون کے دول الک کائل فاقع می بڑالی قطفنی مجادی سے لیک خرید کے دوان لیک امال قطفی کہاک کر ویالید قلطنی گوک آزادی کے دیمال سے کا کہاک کو

٢٠٠٠ و ١٥٠٠ ام سيسيسر ٩ و ١٩٠٥ م الم سيسيسر ٩ و مورى ١٩٨٩ و - چيين ايد است الم احدم اللا

المسترق وملى من شائع بموني والامير

یا ٹی ہتھیا وں بریا بندی سے معاہدے سے قبل ہی ہم اپنے کیمیا نے سے ہتھیا رضا لئے کردیں گے ،سوٹریت وزیرخاریہ

بتعيار اينصوى لانط بن تباه كيمائي كيواكس ال تيار بوجائے كا عالمه اهِ مِن كواس موقع برمعاند كرنسكي دعوت دي جانتيكي بميا في مبتعيارات كي الفوس سي عطاب

ی ک ۱۰۰۰ ۱۸ جنوی (ایجنیز) سعت نوش خاطان کیاب ویک طرفه طور براس سال این کیمیانی تصیاری کو کسید تصریح طور برای کا کا استان کیمیانی کیمیاس گے ہو آج کل در تھر ب اور اس باات کی تاری کے بعد عالی ابر بن کواس کا معالد کرف کو عرصه می دی جائے اس کا ر

ے گا۔ کیانی تصاروں رابعث کے سلطش ورس ش موے وال كافر لى عضاب كرة بوع موت در مرد الميدة وال كافر لم عضاب كرة بوع موت در مرد الميدة شيدة انت في كماك كمياني المعلى من ياعلى عالم موت في من الداريد عن مي كمياني المعادل كرة فيوال كا مسلطات كو مطلب و و تخلوسف كل كو موت المين ال

مدادة حوده كوشيدكرويلب حمل حده قيادت محتدامت كرتي

مغربي صحافيول فيليبيا كے متازعه كيميائي بلانث كادوره كيا

سائد مل كعلاق مل ليبيان مراكل والواد فيك تعينت كرر كمي معافيل كالرات طرواب مرجوری (ب) لیما کے مکام نے کوشو شب الدیات تاری جاتی جو سطم آب معضل کو ان شاب مسل کے وريعاس فكرى سراجا يأكياورانس عارت كاعدنها فیرکل محافیل کوراملا کے مقام ر تنازم کیالی بانت کا دادہ ارا ید خام نے تایا کر اس بات کو امری سطے بچانے کیلئے وياكيا يدعيان عقرعب والانسب جس عيملوس ری سے خداص در کرفوالے میزاکوں کاالہ ما ایک اسے لیما کے مام نے بنایا کہ صدر کین کی طرف سے بنات جاء کرنے کی يرادول شرين واتن اور يكل فاس كاكامرو كردكما بيك مائن مل كعادة على ميواكن فيك درمط قدى مى تعينات كك كي بي سنوني محافيل كعالمة على وكدكر وابلد كم يجل ية كفاف فرع فكع يادر امرى كام في حام ال عنی محافیل کو مارت میں اس لئے تعی کے جایا جاسکا کہ اس

عیدی الین کوزائرے سے نکالنے کا

کساتا - ٨رينوري (رائز) وگذا كمان حران ميك زائے ے بلے کے لئے اقام حمد کے کشز رائے ماجرین سے ضوعی دستاورات عاصل کرمایو کی کیکسدہ کرشتہ سنتا لیک جلی پاسیورٹ پرسال میٹے تے اور ب کوشتہ دو دائزے کے مدر نے کمافا کہ میرکائن کو جلدی مکست قال و اجائے گا۔

كوليو- مرجوري (ايجنيز) التايندال جايدادن فائد

شب يرواليج سكتريب ليك تزك ير المذكر كم ترك ش ميار بين

فوجيل كوبلاك اورتن كوشديدة في كرو ياجك وك عدواتيدك

مجى كوليل عد مون والدستلانيات عرر عان ير كماكر جول

الداس طاق عن مؤك كدونون طرف تعطي بوع كمن وتكارت

يس كمات لك مي مقد ته دري الناو مركاري مكام في التي كالبرى

ب كراى في كروان مك ش ١٩٨٢ء عد الفريكا ي مالت

مع در المساحد المام الم

يعكرجه الميدو شيور فالاسد بينسكو كميية كوار تريس كري أيتميار مل برايت كالأراع الى كافر فرس خطاب كررب بي

حوب الداورال ليشايي لزائي ختا كراشة كيليج إيامل او كي پيشكش بريرون وافقات و ووايده ووويده و ووايده عى الصبة شروع موسقوا لى أزة الزال عن ١٦ الرافراد بلاك يجاس زخى

صيدك هر جنوري (اليخسيز) جنالي لبنان عن تريف شيعه إ لبتداه بيويت عن بهائي تمي- بلاك بوسنة والول عن صوبه المي عر گرول کدرمیان تسادم می تزیدانشدند آج می العسب حل کرتے ال لیشیاء کے پانچ کلیدی و ملت پر تعدر کرلیا ہے۔ ان ویکا ال ك كما عدد ور محود اور ان ك بعالى احر يمي بلاك بوف والول

معرى وايس اليبياك ظاف امركي جارحيت كي صورت من متوره عرب اقدام الجند على شال إن

وب مرداه كافرنس عل شركت ير آباد كي ظاهر كى ب كد واق لبنان كـ الان على واعلت كرف بالدري يعن دباني كرائي جائے درس انگاء تھرد عرب المرات كردة نام "الاتحاد" في رب لیک سکنائب میکرزی جزل عدنان عمران کے توالے سے لکھا ب كرسودي حرب من منعقد جون الي حرب مرواد كافرنس ين ارسلک عل معرف والبي ك مطلط ير فود كياجات كادري مظ ا يند مكاتم المت المال عامول فاخار كوائزوري موع كمأك مرواه كافرنس جلدي متعقد يوكى أبم انسول في ارتخ نسين يتانى يادرب معركوه عداء عرامواكل سنارتي تعاقات تا م كريك مدور مرب ليست فلدج كرديا كياعد ان عوان ف حريد كماكداس كالخرض على تحدودة في فقام الدعرب ليك كسك چارٹرر می ایم بادار خیال ہو کا نمول نے حمد عرب دقاع کے آیام

سعودی ولی عمد مراکش بہتے گئے کما الله مرحدي (دائل) سودي وب عمد الد رنس مراهدين مرالين كزشته روزشام يفي دوس يريمال ينيد يادرب ثام ين سودى ول مدرة عرب ليك على معرك دواردواليي كامكالمت رشاى د شماك سعتادار خال كيدشام اور مراکش کے معامرتی تعلقات جوالی ۱۹۸۱ء عن اس وقت معقل جو كع فع جباس وقت كامرائل وذيراهم سائس ويراسا امرائيل ميندسي كعان كي فروخت كيليح فخش مناظرى نمائش

القدى- ٨٠ حورى (وائر) امرائل كالحيديون الوادرون موست مطالد كلب كر تراس شرش دواي يودي كمانا فروت كرف والساس، وكل كالانبش منوع كما جلع جهد في كلف كل فروت بوصل في كلي كوثير وفيل، وكل كاديريك كابري أيك عرال مودى وزعه كمحرك بنى متاثر وکھلے گاہتمام کیا تھا۔ اخیاد بوظم فائسز نے ذہبی دہما کے جالے ہے تھیا ہے کہ فعائق قمرے ہوئے بی مجیش كالدينى فل ك فيكار تلب كويول على مقم عندال كو . باقی دوسر <u>نے م</u>قعه پر

سايدا نظير بحقووه سرى بارغمرد ليطيئومنتكل كومكه مكرمه بينجيس كج

قيد مراور كوثدل كى صويتي الخاف والرياس اركان يرمضمل وفد محى ان كمراه بوكا اسلام آباد- ٨ د جنوري (داعل) آستاني وزير احتم يونظر بعن | جب وه يدب من جناد طني فتح كر كدو في والي آرق محر باس مثل كوعمها كادا على تحديد المسعودي فوب يتيس كيد المساودورون بينظير بمن ك شير أمن على زرداري كان كم مراه بول كو قيام شرايينظير بمؤكد كرمس عمو كرف علادميد منده منكل كاشب عمو كرس كي- بمثواودان كايفد بدوري مي كم كرمه المرك دي كي ان كاير دو الحق أور فالعناء بي أوجت كلي-ے جدہ والی ہو گانون بڈر اید طیارہ دیند متیرہ روانہ ہو گاجدال اس کار کان مجر تویش ماخری، ی کے

کوششوں کونا کام بنادے کی آہم معرون کا کھنے کہ سودی بول عمد کلودید شام انجی علاقاتی مالات کی شدید کو کم کرتے کے سلیلیں

هَا كَدِي لَهُ وَبِ مِرِدِكَ كَافَرْضَ ثِل كَى يَحْدُ وَبِ مِوقَتْ تَكَ

بهياما سكاد حرفرب علا تادون كاكتنب كد شام فاس تراير

في كماكداس ماوت كيس يدوي على اس كاستعد شن

وسلى شراس كوحش كوسيدا وكراب المواك

ظاف حالہ امر کی اتھام ہے بھی اس کو ششوں کو تصان بیٹے تھی۔ امریکہ کی ہشت بہی امرائل کی طرف ہے اس کو ششی میڑو

کردنی اسل بدید به کیک سوال کے دوستر پیام موقعت کی کا کر قسطی آلارت کے میں کا محمد کی تکیل کھی تک فیلے فیلے کہا ایم اس کے گفت و تند جاری ہے انسوال نے فرواد کیا کہ

امراكل وزا بري السطيق المالول اور بس مراك ك

ظاف آزه فقى جاريت كى معمد عنى كردبا بالمول في كماكد

فیال او کو این وراقع سے اطلاع لی ب کد اسرائیل تونس عل فیال او کے میڈ کوارٹر اور میدون وصور کے شمول عل السینی

نیدل پر حلول کی تاریال کرداے یادرے حالیہ برسول ش

نال او كم مذ كور رواد على بورة جن من يام وقات ك بار وقات كا بين المر وقات كا بين المرى المر كا بين المرى المر

يامرع فاست فاخياد فويول كمتاياكم آنه جارمات متعيب كانتحد

ان كى مان عى ياكتان ينظر إر فى كالقريكياس تعال اركان شال ميل كي بن غرات يشتر جن عرف أو أن في ما ق في عن الما في الما في الما في الما في الما في ما ق في المواقية ال عرافيار عدى والراد والويش بالكريو تخفض الناش عص يعن ك قرق دشته دامط كويالى دى كي حى- بينظر بمو ك ضومى معادل المراه فال بار _ كماك والمسيديل يال كم وروا قارب عربه جميدت كي موده وعلى الله ياجتول في كور مكل قد ال كرمونك الزابلت في الحياض كدرياي في كرد بروت - ٨ جنوري (رائش) النده بطة تولى على منعقد و والے عرب لیگ کے وراماتی اجلاس علی لیما کو وروش والول كالمناب كمرونظير كليدوووان محدوي وسفك شهرتش مور تحال معادد متعداتم مسأل برجاد خيال كما جائ كا معرب كاكمنا كرس اجلاس شرايتان كركان كوال كرا اشاقہ کامرجب ہو گا۔ ان کے قاضین ا اقابات سان کے الل ماند كى دانى زعركيل إر كيزام التدري بير بدوب ك سلط عي ايم يش دفت كي من المح بي بكر لك ليناني سارت دومرى بار عمو كرين كى - يسكن الدي ١٩٨١م عن عمو كريكى ين دان کا کمناے کہ طاقل فازمات کی توجیت عرب لیگ کی ان

> جا کا گل - ٨ رجوري (وائز) بلديش كشرخا كلفش اللهاء كے دو ترف كرويوں كے درميان تساوم يس كم از كم مي افراد زخى بوئي وام برنال كدوران بوار

كيمياني بتصارون كواليخي سلح يرايدي سے منسلک کیا جائے واروق الشرع

و الله مر جوری (کوف اب) شام فراهلان کیا ب که افزان کیا ب که افزان کیا ب کر افزان کیا ب کرد

نے کماکہ بمیانی بھیاروں پر پابنٹ کوائٹی اسلے پر پابنٹی سے شک کرناشریدی بد اصول کا گداموانگل کے پاس اشی اور کیائی جھیلدوں کی مردودی کے طاقت کا افزان اسرائیل میسی طاقت کے آن مل کر دیا ہے واقعیلی شام اور اینان کے طاق پ ایسی ب در میں انگرو اسرائیل وزیا احتم اسحاقی شاہر کے کما ہے کا اس کے پاس کا جمع سے دو میں کو ان اور شام کے مدے۔ ریدو دھل کے لیک فریع کے مال مال مال مال ا جا الما الشماعة وي من يميان السيارول كي كالفراس یں کرتے ہوئے کہا کہ مرقب تیمیائی بھیار جم کرنے کے اس كيالي شيار معدي . كيان فركاتوند حد المانون كمكر عواق اور شام يول وفي سديد ف وكد است يل كد امرك لواك عوات كالدول كرند محر سيال كو كري كد تام الهن في السلط عن كال ودهسل في

الج كاسطاب تخنف المركيك طرف كارداكي وكالد الدول قلائ جزل كے قائل مسلم چھاپ مارول كاسرغنه فراربوكيا فیلد هرجندی (ی) فیائی او بی کیلید حل ادرار ارد کار کو افواکر کے دائے ممل اور ایس ے فراد ہو کیا تھا۔ میدبات سلح الواج کے لیک تر بعلی۔

و تر عمان کے مطابق تجمال مار و مارزل علی اس وقت فرار موا ے میں میں ہے ہور معمولی وہ کا ایک مراویہ پر نے کئے ہے می کھار بھل پر نے ایک کے سیسے عادا قس کی بیر جن میں حق اور العظائی ہے چیک ارزال کی کی ادائر میں کی جس سے اس حدید کو مُلَد آوُلُوكُوا عِنْ مُصَاعِدُ فِي لِيلِ عِنْ سَالِكَ عَلَافِيدُ وَلِيسِ كُو مَا كَالَ الرَّالِ فَلِي الرِّينِ عَلَى كُولِ تَصْنِيدَ فَي وَكُو فَي الْمُعِيدِ الْرِّ عَدَمُوا في الوان ك خلاف فالركد كر مارياتهم وركس وتت فرار موا

وتتنتن المريكي بياستول مس طوفاني

آندهی نے ۳۵ فیصد عمارتیں

ملياميث كردين مهما فرادزخي

مند امت الول اعراد او كستكي برجاي العلاي ص الماليات كر كشنكي شمرك المصمدين مادتي سلي كالميمر عدائي نے كماك اس طوقان نے ممارين كو لماميث كيا الله المالك ورافع عاماك والكل المفيك ببجلف مرے زم آئیں اہم واوک الاقل میں وفن السنة ان كيار عرض مكام نے ايمي كي وسي بنا إلى محكم موسیات کا کمناے کہ مسوری اوران اوروافتکن کے قریب المن مثلات مر كواف كي كيدي يقضين عداد المريحي كري يور

عرب ممالک کے خلاف اسرائیلی جار حیت کے تازہ منصوبے کلانکشاف

عنوب مين بي الراوب تو سرويذ وارز البيان لوق أنسيب الجواز ورواق يانت شاس بين الدم وفات درياس ولم على - هرجندى (ايمنيز) في الله المسكنة بين المروقة المسكن المروقة المسكن المراجنة المسكنة بين المسكنة قان اخارى اطلاعات كى ترديدكى بي جن سى بتايا كياتها كسويين موضار بزى جارج شلز عملاقات يرس - ٨ر جندي (دائش) امرايكي دزير قادجه موشف ايوز نے آئ يمال امر كى وزير فارجه جارئ شكر سے طاقات كى اور احس



180

بمرمكئي شهريت ركضفوا لي دوجيني بإشندول كوملك سے نكل جانے كالحكم دونول افراد معظماني يس جمورت نواز مركر ميل بس الوشيق اكك تير فض كى كر فارى

محوال - ٨ ر جنوري (رائل) إلى كوث في مانحد بحوال

ورلذ سيريز كب كاجم فيج مين آسٹريليانے ياكستان كوہراويا

رميض داجديكى ادرعامرطكدوسرى كيدير اوسع وصح عاديدمياندادف يانج بزارر نز كمل كرائ يريين- ٨م جورى (لب) ودالمرين كبيش آن آسوليا | احتاد عيد ليكن مهروزى ثراكت كيدشيب مره مروداكر ا أوَتْ عو كله اس كريدا جازا مر كلية آئي بن كي جاديد مرال وادے شراکت عل ۴ روب این جادید میال داورن باے کی

کین اس کی ابتدامی بهت تراب به در کین در کین در کین است مین کارند کا در کید در کید در کید در کید در کین است می در در کین کین در كريم دو محقد بادراس دودان دو دياك تيرب ايد ملادى ين كُوي بن من ألك روزه كل شي يا في برار عد ياده رو عاسيس ان محطاهديا موازمرق ويست الزيز كدوكما ازين وائن دجاة الداليسمنا عينز كومامل عب ياكتان كياتى كلاثن يمي جلد آؤث موت محاور مرف كتان عران فان جارط يك كاختابه كرتيد عاس كندل ١٨رز واعك أحريا كالدرس في ارزوك كرتي وفي لس اوين أقدى

نے اکستان کو یا کی وکٹیل سے براویا جس کے بعد اس کے قائل ش وي كامكالت في يو كيس آج ياكتان في يطويك ك کی فیم بدی طرب شمنعل سکی اور ستری پیلی ادورول ش تو کلاڑیں کے تعمان برمرف ۲۰۰ رفزیا سی۔ آسرطیا کی تیمنے مظاور اسكور بالح اور ويفي اور بالح كالديل كالتعمان ويواكر لإراس طرية أمرياك بوعلاع يويوانسس موكيي جَكِر ملت كَا كَلِيْتِ سَكِيو بِالْسَانِ سَرَ مُونَ " بِهِ انْسَسِ بَهِا-وسَنَ عَلِيْ سَكُودِ كِي بِوانْسَسِ بِي الدون بِيطَى قَا كَلَ مَنْ كَانَتُكُو عد الدين ك أدك بو ف كيوشيب مرادر جادد ميل داد الح كام واز مامل كيا





NEW YORK, Jan 8, (AP):

Chuck Person scored 30 points

last night and the Indiana Pacers,

winning their third straight NBA

game and second in a row under

new coach Dick Versace, beat the

The Pacers, leading from the

opening minutes, built a 15-point lead after three quarters and

widened it to 19 midway through

the final period before Detroit

Two free throws and a basket by Islah Thomas and another

Pacers lead to 102-94 with two

minutes to go.
But Vern Fleming, playing for

the first time since missing six games with an ankle injury, made

a three-point play, and Wayman Tisdale and Scott Skiles added

four points apiece in the final

In other National Basketball

minute to clinch the victory.

Association games last night, Cleveland defeated the New

York Knicks 104-96; Atlanta beat New Jersey 103-93;

Philadelphia edged Houston 96-

95; Denver whipped Dallas 115-94; Phoenix held off Miami 107-

99; Charlotte beat Washington

107-104; Seattle defeated Por-

tland 129-123; Milwaukee beat

Utah 107-89; and San Antonio

Larry Nance blocked a teamrecord 11 shots and scored 24

points, while Ron Harper had 30

points and 11 rebounds as Cleveland ran its winning streak

to 11 games by beating the

Moses Malone scored 12 of his

26 points in the fourth quarter,

leading Atlanta past New Jersey,

Hersey Hawkins scored a 3-

Reserve Walter Davis scored

24 points and Denver beat

Dallas, 115-94. The Nuggets

moved into a first-place tie with Houston in the NBA's Midwest

Tom Chambers scored 23

points, Eddie Johnson 20 and

Armon Gilliam 19 as Phoenix

survived a late Miami rally to

beat the Heat 107-99 for its 11th

Rex Chapman made a 3-point

shot with 10 seconds left and

Michael Holton added two free

throws with one second remain-

ingas Charlotte held off Washin-

Supersonics 129, Traii Blazers

Derrick McKey scored a

career-high 28 points and the

Seattle Supersonics beat the Por-

tland Trail Blazers 129-123 for

their 10th straight victory at

Terry Cummings scored 25

points and Ricky Pierce had 13 of

his 24 points in a decisive second

quarter as the Milwaukee Bucks

Spare 104, Warriors 102.

straight home victory.

gton, 107-104.

Bucks 107, Jazz 89

Homets 107, Bullets 104

Sune 107, Heat 99

point shot at the buzzer, leading Philadelphia over Houston, 96-

Nuggets 115, Mavericks 94

edged Golden State 104-102.

Cavallers 104, Knicks 98

Knicks, 104-96.

Hawks 103, Nets 93

76ers 96, Rockets 95

icst by Joe Dumars cut the

rallied in the closing minutes.

Detroit Pistons 113-99.

ALDERMAN SENDS PAKISTAN CRASHING TO DEFEAT

Boon and Marsh set up Australian victory

*Pacers beat Pistons for BRISBANE, Australia, Jan 8, (Reuter): Australia's first cen-3rd straight tury opening stand for a year in one-day cricket set up a convincing five-wicket victory over Paktriumph istan in their World Series Cup match today,

Pakistan amassed 203 for nine in their 50 overs and Australia achieved the target with 5.1 overs remaining, finishing on 204 for

All-rounder Steve Waugh hit the winning runs and scored 22 not out, with captain Allan Border 18 not out at the other end. Qualified

Openers David Boon (45) and Geoff Marsh (41) combined for their first 100-run first-wicket partnership in the one-day arena since last January's World Series Cup match against Sri Lanka at the Adelaide Oval where they put

The victory, following Australia's eight-run upset win over West Indies on Thursday, lifted the home side two points ahead of Pakistan in the World Series Cup points table behind the West Indies, who have already qualified for the final.

They play Pakistan in Mel-bourne on Tuesday and West Indies in Sydney next Thursday. "We have got two games left to play and we only need to win either one to make it into the

finals," Border said. "We could still make it through on run rate if we lost both matches. But I think it is better to believe that we can go out and win one of those matches



Boon (left) and Marsh: put on 100 runs for the first wicket to help Australia thrash Pakistan

rather than get caught up in the could be's and maybe's of runrates and the like."

Border said he thought the Australian team were finally hitting form. "We played really badly in Perth last Monday but have shown with our last two wins that we are peaking at the right time," he said. Pakistan captain Imran Khan

won the toss and elected to bat first on a wicket which had yesterday brought them 258 runs and victory over West Indies. After two balls of Terry Alderman's first over, Imran was no doubt rueing the decision. The Australian, later named Man of the Match, claimed Rameez Raja and Aamer Malik off the first two deliveries of the innings. Pakistan never recovered from

Only replacement opener Shoaib Mohaumad (29), Javed



Miandad (54), Ejaz Ahmed (41), Salim Malik (22) and Imran (28)

Pakistan yesterday.

Boon and Marsh set about the run chase in aggressive fashion, reached double figures as Pakistheir opening century stand com-ing off just 141 balls in only 96 tan scored at under 3.5 runs per over for much of the innings.

Miandad became only the third player to pass the 5,000-run

Craig McDermott, promoted in the order to increase the run rate, produced 32 runs in 36 deliveries, including a towering straight-driven six and four

He received able support from

Wood (8) before Border and Waugh saw the Australians through.

Scoreboard

PAKISTAN O'Donnell. Aamir Malik b Alderman .

Imran Khan c Border b Alderman .28 Saleem Yousuf c McDermott b

Wasim Akram c and b Taylor.
Abdul Qadir not out Extras (1b 4lb 7w 2nb).

Total (nine wickets, 50 overs)...... 203 Fall of wickets: 1-0, 2-0, 3-64, 4-124, 5-152, 6-158, 7-167, 8-173, 9-203 Bowling: Alderman 9-2-27-3 (1w), McDermott 10-0-45-0 (2w 1nb), O'Donnell 10-1-31-3, Wangh 9-0-35-0 (3w), Taylor 10-0-48-2 (1w 1nb), order 2-0-12-0 AUSTRALIA

Boon c ijaz b Asqil

G. Marsh b Asqib
C. McDermott b Qadir
D. Jones b Akram
G. Wood run out Border not out S. Wangh not out Extras (4b 6lb 12w).

Total (five wickets, 44.5 overs).... 204 Fall of wickets: 1-100 2-100 3-128

Bowling: Imran Khan 10-0-33-0 (2w), Aaqib Javed 10-1-38-2 (3w), Aamer Malik 1-0-9-0 (3w), Wasim Akram 8.5-0-70-1 (3w), Abdul Qadir 10-1-26-1 (1w), Shoaib Mohammad 5.0.18.0 Result: Australia won by five wick-

Man of the Match: Terry Alderman

Peugeot decide probable winner on toss of coin

lckx told to let Vatanen move ahead

PARIS, Jan 8, (Reuter): French car makers Peugeot decided the probable winner of the 1989 Paris-Dakar rally on the toss of a coin yesterday with six days and 4,000 km still to drive.

Finn Ari Vatanen, who like his teammate Jacky Ickx was some two hours ahead of the field, was selected as Peugeot's number one Belgian Ickx, the overall

leader by five minutes after vesterday's stage, was ordered by team chiefs to ease off and let Vatanen move ahead, ending a duel between the two men. Hidicalous

Jean-Marie Balestre reacted angrily. "The decision makes Peugeot look ridiculous as a company and makes the race look stupid," he said.

Peugeot chief Jean Todt said that with such a big gap after yesterday's 641-km stage in Niger from Niamey to Gao, the team wanted to safeguard its expectations of winning by eliminating competition between its two drivers.

"A 10-franc coin decided it

because at the end of this stage at Gao Ari and Jacky drove fast, too fast when they've got a two-hour advantage," Todt told French television.

"I think everyone knows that Peugeot is racing for the corporate image, to promote the cars, and if we left them to drive too fast, if there had been a serious accident or one of them had to abandon, no-one would have understood," he added.

The only way to prevent

Vatanen winning now is for another driver to make up the two-hour gap. Rally organiser Gilbert Sabine

blee condemned the move. "I'm, kery sad to see the Paris-Dakar turned into a Paris-Gao. I'd liked to have seen Peugeot, who have won this raily twice, come away with a bit more panache," he

Balestre pledged to take measures to stop factory teams participating in major railies. This is not a sport for financial and industrial interests, it's a man's sport," he said.

The Peugeot decision means that if, for example, Vatanen suffered a puncture, Ickx would Niger desert. Passing motor-cyclists helped him to right his Peugeot 405. Ickx finished five minutes later

mark in one-day internationals. West Indies Viv Richards

(6.016) and Desmond Havnes

(5,381) are the two players who

have scored more runs, Richards

breaking the 6,000-mark against

and Patrick Tambay was 18 minutes behind the Finn in his Mit-

stage: 1. Ari Vatanen/Bruno Berglund (Finland/ 1. Ar Valanea/Bruno Berguma (ringma)
Sweden) Peugeot two hours 00.01
seconds; 2. Jacky Icky/Christian Tarin
(Belgium) Peugeot five minutes 17
seconds behind; 3. Patrick Tambay/ Dominique Lemoyne (France) Mitsubishi 18.12; 4. Jean Gabreau/Alain Gabbay (France) Toyota 23.04; 5. Philippe Wam-bergue/Alain Guehennec (France) Peugeol 23.34; 6. Jean da Silva/Daniel Thomas (France) Mitsubishi 36.21; 7. M. Prieto/M-Juncosa (Spain) Nissan 41.58; 8. Guy Frequelin/Fenouil (France) Peugeot 43.29; 9. F. Germanetti/D. Anfossi (Italy) Land Rover 45.22; 10. Klaus Seppi/P Pelanopii (Italy) Man-

cedes 46.43. Drovisional overall standings:
1. lckx/Tarin 15 hours, 02 minutes and 53 seconds; 2. Vatanen/Berglund five minutes and eight seconds behind; 3. Tambay/Lemoyne 209.43; 4. M. Tjisterman/K. Tijsterman (Netherlands) Mitsubishi 4:58.03; 5. Frequelin/Fenouil 5:33.01; 6. Jean-Pierre Fontenay/Bruno Musmara (France) Mitsubishi 5:48.44; 7. Gerard Sarrazin/Gerard Trouble (France) Toyota 5:53.28; 8. Ken Shinozuka/H. 10yota 3:35.28; 8. Ken Shinozuka/H. Magne (Japan/France) Mitsubishi 6:07.39; 9. Prieto/Juncosa 6:24.08; 10. S. Servia (no co-driver) (Spain) Land Rover 6:41.57.

Vatanen won yesterday's stage despite rolling his car twice in the

have to give him a wheel from his

with the move. "I was against it,

But Ickx, who had a five-min-

ute lead over Vatanen, was

graceful in defeat. "Jean Todt

had no other alternative than to

make a choice. It would have

been stupid to let the two top

drivers go faster than was

but it's their decision.'

Vatanen said he disagreed

own car.

needed '

Italian sport relieved by Nebiolo resignation

ROME, Jan 8, (Reuter): The Italian sports world breathed a sigh of relief today after Primo Nebiolo, the seemingly unmova-ble head of its athletics federa-tion FIDAL, had finally agreed to resign following a series of scandals.

The Italian Olympic Commit-tee (CONI) had been exerting pressure on Nebiolo for several months. But his denials of any wrong-doing led to fears he would have to be ordered to go.

Nebiolo, who remains head of the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF), announced at a FIDAL council meeting yesterday that he would leave his post on February 8. Problem

"I am pleased that an important federation such as athletics was able to resolve its thorny. problem on its own, avoiding traumas which would have been even more dangerous for the whole of sport," CONI president Arrigo Gattai said after the announcement.

Italian newspapers had been calling for Nebiolo to quit since an inquiry last March revealed that Italian officials rigged a long jump result at the 1987 World Championships in Rome to give Italian Giovanni Evangelisti the bronze medal.

But Nebiolo, 65, a dapper Turin lawyer who has headed FIDAL since 1969, denied as recently as 10 days ago that he had any intention of stepping

He was controversially re-elected to a fourth term as president on December 11, but pledged, under pressure, that he would retire after a brief period to allow a fundamental overhaul of the federation.

Nebiolo has also been questioned in a criminal investigation over an alleged illicit contract between FIDAL and Milanbased company Insport, which has exclusive rights to promote the image of Italian athletics.

Rome magistrates are investigating alleged malpractice by former federation secretary-gen-eral Luciano Barra and other officials in the awarding and managing of the contract.

Last week CONI considered the results of an inquiry into relations between FIDAL and an Italian athletics track-building consortium.

Nebiolo has often complained that such scandals have diverted attention from his achievements in propelling athletics into a high-profile commercial sport that has reaped huge rewards for federations, promoters and ath-

Gattai said: "I continue to consider Primo Nebiolo an excellent manager in world sport (but) he let himself get involved in a whole series of serious affairs making this conclusion inevita-



BTCC rout Hyderabad to clinch Amar trophy his 34 as Hyderabad scored 148

BRAUN TRANSWORLD Cricket Club (BTCC) beat Hyderabad Cricket Club by six wickets to win the Amar Trophy cricket tournament at the Yarmouk grounds recently. Hyderabad started their

innings on a bad note, losing Rodney on the fast ball of the match when he edged a fine delivery from Zagar into the hands of Ejaz Ahmed — the wicketkeeper Hyderabad lost two more

quick wickets when Mohammed Ali had Sandeep caught by Zagar for 10 and Sethi was caught off Shabbir for seven. Remy and Masood stemmed the rot for a while before the former got restless and lofted a delivery off Asad Baig to Mohammed Ali at mid-

off. Remy scored 43. Masood was also soon out for 27 and Hyderabad were in trouble at 91 for five. Chris and Ashfaq put on 55 runs for the sixth wicket before Ashfaq was out.

Chris hit a six and two fours in

runs with the help of a six and eight fours. He got his runs off only 57 deliveries. Emerged

RTCC had no difficulty in getting the rest of the runs and emerged winners by six wickets.

for six. Ejaz Ahmed took two wickets while Zagar, Moham-

med Ali, Asad Baig and Shabbir

were never in trouble after Baber

and Ejaz Ahmed put on 68 runs

for the first wicket. Baber was

sent back to the pavilion when

Sandeep ran almost 25 metres to

hold his catch off Saleem. Baber

scored 43 runs with the help of

Ejaz played a very good

innings and went on to score 72

two sixes and four fours.

Requiring 149 to win, BTCC

took one each.

For Hyderabad, Ayub took two wickets while Saleem and Sethi got one each. Ejaz was named Man of the Match while Shabbir took the Best Fielder

COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Dilweg takes East past West

HONOLULU, Jan 8, (AP): Duke's Anthony Dilweg passed for three touchdowns to Michigan State's Andre Rison last night as the East beat the West 21-10 in college football's Hula Bowl.

Dilweg's arm, Rison's hands and a swarming East defense fielding six All-Americans proved too much for the West, led by quarterbacks Troy Aikman of UCLA and Rodney Peete of Southern California.

East defenders sacked Aikman twice and intercepted him twice. Peete led the West's only touchdown drive, but left the game in the second quarter with

strained shoulder.
Dilweg, named the game's outstanding offensive player, hit Rison on touchdown passes of 21 and 13 yards in the first half and opened the second half by throwing for a 34-yard score. He was intercepted once.

Dilweg, the Atlantic Conference Player of the Year, completed 12 of 17 passes for 145 yards. He was intercepted once.

Cornerback Deion Sanders of Florida State was the game's outstanding defensive player, with one interception and four pass breakups. Rison's three touchdown receptions tield a Hula Bowl

record set by Oscar Roan of Southern Methodist in 1975 and equalled by Walter Abercrombie of Baylor in 1982. Peete led a 41-yard scoring drive that ended with a 1-yard

plunge by Eric Metcalf of Texas with 40 seconds left in the first half.

Stopped

All-American place-kicker Kendall Trainor of Arkansas hit on a 30-yard field goal late in the third quarter.

The East stopped three deep West drives in the fourth quarter. All-American defensive tackle Tracy Rocker of Auburn recovered Metcalf's fumble at the 5-yard line and the East stopped the West on downs at the 18yard line with 7:15 left.

- Louis-Oliver of Florida intercepted a tipped Aikman pass in the end zone with a minute left.

Salmiya edge ACC in friendly

SALMIYA Combined Eleven (SCE) defeated ACC by eight runs in a friendly match at the KUNA ground on Friday. Salmiya won the toss and

opted to bat, opening their innings through Masood and Akhter. Salmiya suffered an early setback when Akhter was run out.

Masood also suffered the same fate when the score was only 20 runs. Dr Asif and Philips pulled Salmiya out of the doldrums and took the score to 94 before Salmiva lost another wicket Survive

Dr Asif went on to score 61 and Sohail hit 61 as Salmiya went on to score 158 runs for the loss of six wickets.

· ACC opened their innings through Ghulab and Lucas but the latter could not survive long and was out with the total only SÈX FUNS.

Ghulab and Baker went for the runs but failed to reach the required target after Baker was out for 48. ACC put up a fight but could only score 150 in their 25 allotted overs. Ghulab remained unbeaten on 65.

Cantt score easy win over Al Ghanim

CANTT A scored a five-wicket victory over Sanayyan Al Ghanim in a Cantt Challenge cricket tournament match at the Salmiya Old Grounds on Friday,

Batting first, Al Ghanim were only able to score 138 for the loss of all their wickets. Mony was the top scorer with 42 while Maqsood scored 31.

For Cantt, Waheed was the main wicket-taker with three scalps while Zahid, Farhat and Amjad got two each. Heading

Cantt, set a target of under five runs per over, lost two quick wickets with the score only 20. They seemed to be heading for a collapse at this stage but Farhat, Aftab and Amjad turned the

Farhat scored 42, Aftab 35 and Amiad 31 as Cantt reached the required target for the loss of only five wickers. For Al Ghanim, Sohail took

two wickets while Magsood, Nawaz and Imran got one each. Farhat took the Man of the Match award.

Zhang stuns Xiong for crown HONG KONG, Jan 8, (Reuter): crown and two further victories match," said Zhang. "Without Surprise finalist Zhang Qingwu him I would not even have reain the doubles enabled China to completed an unexpected march carry off all but one of the five ched the semifinal."

to glory today when he beat fellow-Chinese defending champion Xiong Guobao to win the men's singles final at the \$150,000 Grand Prix badminton

finals. routed the Utah Jazz 107-89. Zhang, 26, overcame the normally-consistent Xiong 10-1515-Willie Anderson matched his 4 15-8 to clinch his first Grand weer high with 36 points and Prix title. It's a great feeling to win," he said. "Xiong's strength ellow rookie Vernon Maxwell hit the game-winning shot with went during the second game." four seconds remaining as the World champion Han Aiping

China's attempt to sweep all five titles was foiled by Malaysian brothers Jalani Sidek and Razif Sidek, who won the men's doubles.

Reached Zhang, who lost to Morten Frost of Denmark in the group matches, owed his semifinal appearance to an unexpected

Frost defeat by Indonesia's Eddy "I thanked Eddy after the

Han avenged two previous

ster Lee Young-Suk to take the women's singles crown 11-1 11-5. mood as the 18-year-old deserted her normal aggressive game for a cautious approach.

1988 Hong Kong Open

defeats by South Korean young-Han was in a determined

OPEL

"If she had played the way she did in the semifinal against Li Lingwei it would have been a better match," said Han, who was beaten by Lee in the final of

Brabham gets top award

LONG BEACH, California, Jan 8, (AP): Geoff Brabham, who dominated the 1988 International Motor Sports Association Camel GT Series, was named Driver of the Year last night and collected the Jerry Titus award.

Brabham, driver of the Nissan GTP-ZX Turbo, topped the balloting for the All- American

The award honours Jerry Titus, a road racer and journalist who died of injuries suffered in a Trans-Am racing accident in

San Antonio Spurs beat the Golcaptured the women's singles den State Warriors 104-102. Tyson aims to start fighting regularly again

AS VEGAS, Jan 8, (AP): Mike Tyson vowed yesterday to be the Mike Tyson of old — at least when it comes to boxing.

Tyson, who has not had a fight n seven months, said he intends to begin fighting regularly again, and wants to fight every two months on a world tour after meeting Frank Bruno on Feb 25 in Las Vegas.

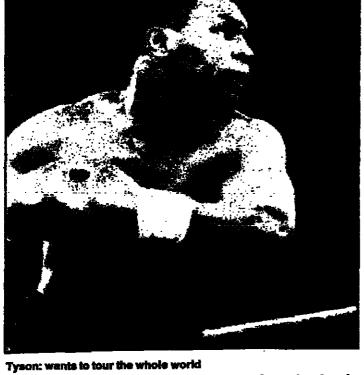
"When I have these long layoffs I get in trouble," said Tyson, whose last fight was a 91second knockout of Michael Spinks last June. "After this fight, I'm going to continue fighting every eight weeks or so." Handled

Tyson said he wanted to "tour the whole world, maybe go to Asia" in a series of fights he wants handled by promoter Don King, his latest "adviser." Tyson appeared lighter and was in good spirits during an

reporters gathered in a suite at the Las Vegas Hilton, where he will fight Bruno. Tyson touched only briefly on his well-publicized estrangement with wife Robin Givens and the allegations by Givens that he beat her while they lived

hour-long talk with a handful of

together. 22-year-old said. "I'm not a



tyrant, I just don't take garbage. I want to run my household just like you want to run your household. I'm going to live the way I want to live anyway."

King was at Tyson's side

throughout the session, but the heavyweight champion answered his own questions and seldom deferred to the promoter, who he wants to handle the world

"Mike Tyson is the boss," said King. "Whatever Mike Tyson wants to do, I'll formulate it. Tyson is currently engaged in a lawsuit with his estranged manager Bill Cayton, whom he and

King want cut out of the picture.

Tyson is scheduled to give depositions tomorrow and Tuesday in the suit. Cayton negonated the contract for the Bruno fight, which was originally supposed to be in London but was moved to the United States after five different

delays because Tyson did not want to fight out of the country. Although Tyson will receive more than \$8 million for the Bruno fight, he expressed dissatisfaction with the purse, in an apparent allusion to Cayton.

'Somebody made a bad deal," Tyson said. "Luckily it wasn't a bad deal made when I was starying for money. After this fight, it's a whole different deal." Tyson, who reportedly had ballooned to almost 260 pounds

(118 kilogrammes) during his layoff, said he sparred Friday for the first time since beginning training shortly before Christmas, working a total of six rounds with two sparring part-

The heavyweight champion

said he is down to 230 pounds

(104 kilogrammes) and is pleased with his training, despite the absence of longtime trainer Kevin Rooney, whom he fired after the Spinks fight. "I did six rounds and wasn't

tired at all," Tyson said. "I was so

impressed with myself after a

seven-month layoff that it felt so

good. My friend Frank Bruno is in real trouble." Tyson said he had been afraid of getting "too civilized" by being out of the ring so long. Tyson said his split with

Rooney was both a personal and

financial decision, but one that

will have little effect on his per-

formance in the ring. **Purse** "I'm the fighter, not him" he said. "Kevin Rooney was a good trainer, but (the late) Cus d'Amato was the one who established me. It's ridiculous for me to pay someone like Kevin Rooney 10 per cent of my purse when

there's no loyalty on his part." Tyson said Aaron Snowell, who used to work for former champion Tim Witherspoon, is running his workouts and he felt no need to rush out and hire a

"I'd be perfectly comfortable going into the ring by myself, without anyone in the corner,

SPORTS BRIEFS

WELLINGTON, Jan 8. (Reuter): New Zealand's Kelly Evernden won the \$145,000

Wellington Grand Prix tennis

tournament for the fourth time

today with a 7-5 6-1 6-4 victory

over Japan's Shuzo Matsuoka

ROME, Jan 8, (UPI): Michelan.

gelo Arena won the 23rd San

Silvestro marathon today, run-

ning 42 km through the historic

centre of Rome in 2 hours 25

KOTA KINABALU, Malaysia, Jan 8, (Reuter): Asia rallied from

behind to take a 2-1 lead after the

first leg of the Europe-Asia men's

table tennis championship last

night while the women's teams

CARLSBAD, Calif., Jan 8,

(Reuter): Steve Jones came up with a trio of birdies on the back

nine despite foul weather condi-

tions yesterday to extend his lead

to two strokes after three rounds

of the \$750,000 Tournament of

YOKOHAMA, Japan, Jan 8, (AP): William and Mary, a US college footbell team, scored

nearly every time it had the ball

and shut down the Japanese All-

Star team, roaring to a 73-3 vic-

tory today in the rain-soaked

LAS VEGAS, Jan 8, (AP): Julio Cesar Chavez, the undefeated

lightweight champion, said ves-

terday he has resolved his dif-

ferences with promoter Don

King and would continue to fight

NAIROBI, Jan 8, (Reuter): Olympic gold medallist John Ngugi finished seventh in a cross-

country event yesterday, his first

race in Kenya since he won the

5.000 metres title at the Seoul

MILWAUKEE, Jan 8, (AP):

Three-time Olympian Mary

Docter won the women's div-

ision of the US all-around Speed

Skating Championships yester-day and finished second in the

MILAN, Italy, Jan 8, (UPI):

World Boxing Association mid-dieweight champion Patrizio

Kalambay of Italy will begin a

coast-to-coast publicity tour of

the United States tomorrow to

promote his March 25 bout with

has banned six fans who were

involved in crowd trouble at

Upton Park at last month's g

LONDON, Jan 8, (UPI): First

IBF champion Michael Nunn.

Fans banned

1,0510

·elati.

and Hall

4

T. Ali

Marathon race

minutes 11 seconds.

Asia ahead-

Jones leads

drew 1-1.

Champion

Epson Bow

Epson Ivy Bowl.

John Ngugi

Games last October.

1.500 metrės.

Docter triumphs

WBA champion

for him.

Cesar Chavez

Wellington GP

Brazil score easy win over Saudi Arabia

AMSTERDAM, Jan (Reuter): Brazil thrashed Saudi Àrabia 8-0 in a Group B match of the first World Indoor Soccer Championship yesterday, retaining a small chance of going through to the next round after Friday's surprise defeat by Hun-

The Brazilians got two goals each from Sergio Benatti, Carlos Toca and Neimar Valadares.

But they face a tough test in their final Group B game this evening when they meet Spain, who are already sure of qualification after beating Hungary 5-3 for their second win. Need

With Hungary facing the Saudis in their last game for what should be an easy victory, Brazil will need a big win to qualify

ahead of Hungary on goals.
In Group A, the Netherlands made sure of going through by beating Algeria 4-1, leaving Denmark and Paraguay to compete for the second qualification slot in that group.

In Group C, Belgium beat Canada and Argentina defeated Japan, who decided to play despite the death of Emperor Hirohito. Both secured qualification

for the second round Italy beat Australia 6-1 to ensure qualification from Group D. the United States, who beat

Zimbabwe 5-1, seem best-placed

Results

to go through as well.

roup B Saudi Arabia Argentina oep D

Coe named to **British team**

LONDON, Jan 8, (Reuter): Twice Olympic 1,500 metres champion Sebastian Coe, omitted from the British team for last year's Seoul Olympics, has been selected to run in the European Indoor Athletics Championships in the Hague, Netherlands, on February 18-19.

Coe, 32, is among 13 British athletes pre-selected for the championships along with Olympic silver medallists Linford Christie and Colin Jackson.

He will compete in the 800 metres, the distance at which he still holds the world outdoor record.

Coe, Olympic 1,500 metres gold medallist in 1980 and 1984 and European 800 metres champion, plans one further year on the Grand Prix circuit before retiring to concentrate on a career in politics.

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Hubara Bridge Club game played on Saturday: N/S I. Nahii Akel & Narendra Shab 2. Saymeh & Ghaneim 3. Gajjar & Aurora

1. Ibrahim & Diab 2. Dr Parikh & Chaudhry 3. Capt Salman Ali & Matrouk

second super-G.

last few days.

consecutive days last season.

Teammate Helmut Mayer

Fourth was Swiss all-round

World Cup win, who held a slip

five gates from the finish respon-

placed third with 1:16.80.

NORWICH MARCH INTO 4TH ROUND OF FA CUP

Arsenal fight back to hold West Ham

L'ONDON, Jan 8, (Reuter): English First Division leaders Arsenal came from behind to salvage a 2-2 draw against bottom club West Ham in their English Football Association (FA) Cup third round clash

Alan Dickens, with a brave shot on the run from a lofted Alan Devonshire pass, and a headed own goal by defender Steve Bould had given West Ham a 2-0 by the 41st minute.

But Paul Merson, with a thrusting low drive in the 43rd minute and a scrappy close-range effort in the 65th, revived Arsenal's hopes by forcing a replay at their Highbury home on Wednesday. Certain

Norwich, second behind Arsenal in the First Division, made certain of their place in tomorrow's draw for the fourth round with a convincing 3-1 win at Third Division Port Vale.

Alan Webb volleyed Port Vale ahead in the 32nd minute, but Norwich showed their quality with a second-half comeback in which midfielder Andy Townsend struck two delightful goals either side of a speculative lob by Robert Fleck.

England captain Bryan Robson, who was carried off on a stretcher at the end of Manchester United's goalless draw with

day, was kept in hospital today suffering from concussion.

United manager Alex Ferguson said X-rays showed Robson had not suffered any serious injuries after swallowing his tongue during a clash of heads.

But he said the midfielder was not expected to be released from hospital until tomorrow and would not be fit to play in the replay on Wednesday, when Queen's Park Rangers would be without player-manager Trevor Francis and fellow-striker Mark

Both suffered ankle injuries at Manchester.

Yesterday, an insurance executive, a bricklayer and a lastminute training session combined to spark one of the biggest and most spontaneous parties in southern England. Tony Rains and Matthew

Hanlan were the goalscorers and heroes as their minor League team Sutton overcame 1987 winners Coventry in the outstanding giantkilling act of the third round of FA Cup. Rains, the 27-year-old captain

and insurance man, opened the scoring with a bullet-like header and, after David Phillips had equalised for the ex-champions, 22-year-old bricklayer Hanlan nodded in the winner from close



Coventry's Cyril Regis (left) and Sutton's Lenny Dennis vie for the

The victory sent a packed 8,000 crowd at Sutton's Gander Green Lane in London's southern suburbs into wild celebra-

The pitch was invaded and fans sang and danced in front of the stand while down below in the dressing rooms, Sutton's long-serving manager Barrie Williams fought to keep his dig-nity and explain how a late session working on set pieces paid Dressed in his best blue blazer.

Williams was given a champagne soaking as his players threatened to toss him into the baths. 'This won't sink in until

tomorrow," said Williams, a former teacher who has worked at

match when Gianluca Vialli

There was a fine performance

equalised.

years. "I can remember both goals vividly and I am really pleased as we had worked on the set pieces and they went like a Williams said the team prac-

semi-professional Sutton for 10

ticed their set pieces shortly before the match on a pitch in a public park close to their ground. The goals followed a corner and a free-kick.

"I'm even more pleased that we won by playing good football. It was a spectacular result and the enormity of it will reverberate through the whole of soccer.

Coventry are fifth in the First Division and won the Cup only two years ago so I think we have well and truly laid the ghost of our 6-0 defeat by Leeds in the Fourth Round in 1970." Rains, making his 612th

appearance for Sutton, said the goal - his 35th for the team was his most important. "Pli remember this one most of all," he said. "It's a great feeling when a little club like ours beats a

Hanlan said: "I couldn't believe it when I popped the ball home for the winning goal. I was nervous before the game, I think all the lads were. But once it began I had no problems and if we had taken our chances we could have won more easily."

Coventry manager John Siliett took defeat with dignity. He said: "Of course it is disappointing to go out in this way. But Sutton played good football and on the day we were second best."

Tottenham manager Terry Venables, who saw his team make an early exit from the tournament for the second successive year, was mush less generous after their 1-0 defeat at Second Division Bradford City where Brian Mitchell hit a spectacular

"Without a shadow of a doubt we should have a penalty," he said, referring to an 86th minute incident when Spurs substitute Paul Moran was fouled by Lee Sinnott and the referee awarded an indirect free kick.

"It's the second successive match it's happened and both were pretty easy to give."

Middlesbrough were the third First Division side upset, losing 2-1 at home to Fourth ion Grimsby. Bernie Slaven shot Middlesbrough ahead after 39 minutes, but Grimsby substitute Marc North turned the game upside down when he came on and scored with his first touch after 72 minutes and then hit the winner with three minutes to

Napoli and Juventus stay close to Inter ROME, Jan 8, (Reuter): Juvenholding on to 1-0 lead over Sampdoria until the last minute of the

tus and Napoli both won away in the Italian First Division today to confirm themselves as the chief challengers to leaders Internazionale Milan.

While Inter were maintaining their three-point lead at the top with a 1-0 home victory over struggling Bologna, Juventus won 3-1 at Roma and Napoli 1-0 at Torino. Italian international Aldo

Serena hit Inter's winner against Bologna in the 72nd minute. Converted

Veteran striker Alessandro Altobeili gave Juventus an early lead at Roma when he converted a cross from Portuguese midfielder Rui Barros, but had to leave the pitch immediately afterwards after apparently twisting his

Both sides were in attacking mood and there were several near misses by Roma's West German international striker Rudi Voeller, who hit the crossbar during the second half, and Juventus' Soviet midfielder Alexander Zavarov.

MADRID, Jan 8, (Reuter):

Spanish soccer giants Real Madrid and Barcelona are bid-

ding against each other to sign

Dutch international libero Ron-

ald Koeman, Madrid's Dutch

Spain rather than in Italy ... the

club making the better offer will sign him," Beenhakker told

Italian club Juventus of Turin

are also believed to be interested

in signing Koeman from

"Koeman prefers to play in

coach Leo Beenhakker said.

reporters yesterday.



Careca: top scorer

Zavarov was taken off 15 minutes from time by Danish international forward Michael Laudrup, who immediately set up Barros for Juventus' second. Both teams scored from penal-

ties in the final minutes. Italian international midfielder Giuseppe Giannini converting for Roma after Barros fouled Voeller and Antonio Cabrini for Juventus. Napoli had to fight to earn

Barcelona and Real seek Koeman

European Cup holders PSV Ein-

were offering PSV \$6.9 million

for Koeman's transfer and \$1.3

million per season to Koeman

Consider

Real Madrid were offering \$5.2

million to PSV Eindhoven and

\$4.3 million to Koeman to play

Koeman's father Martin told

for them for four seasons.

Spanish First Division leaders

dhoven of the Netherlands.

their victory at Torino, who defended with great spirit despite being reduced to 10 men when Silvano Benedetti was sent off in the first half.

Brazilian striker Careca scored the winner from a cross by midfielder Luca Fusi in the 30th

It was his 10th goal of the season and confirmed him as the leading goalscorer in the Italian First Division. Champions AC Milan contin-

ued their disappointing form, losing away to Cesena 1-0 on a cold day and a slightly foggy pitch. Swedish winger Hans Holmovist put away the winner in the 66th minute from a cross by Massimo Agostini. Dutch striker Ruud Gullit,

who has spend much of this season off the field with an ankle injury, had several chances in the second half but failed to finish. Milan now lie 10 points behind the leaders in seventh place and their chances of catching up seem

ever more remote. Newly-promoted Atalanta continued their excellent run,

the Spanish private radio station

Ser his son would consider three

- which city was nearer to the

Netherlands, which had the bet-

ter weather and which club was

more likely to renew their

coach's contract for next season.

The first two appeared to give the Mediterranean city of Bar-celona the upper hand. Both Bar-

celona, with Johan Cruyff, and

Real Madrid have Dutch coa-

too from Fiorentina, who beat Lazio 3-0. Roberto Baggio set up the first goal from a corner and scored the third a minute from the end. The result will be a relief to

Fiorentina's manager Sven-Goran Eriksson, who has faced mounting criticism from fans and club officials because of his side's patchy showing in the last

On myganet						
R	e 9	:uits				
Ascoli	3	Verona				
Сеѕепа	I	AC Milan				
Coma	1	Pisa.				
Fiorentina		Lazio				
inter	1	Bologna				
Lecce .	1	Pescara				
Roma-	ŀ	Juventus				
Sampdoria Formo	1	Atalanta				
Tormo	0	Napoli				
Leading standings (tabulate un hilfed, won, diawa, lost, goals for, go gainst points):						
hived won dra	WE.	lost, goals for, go				
gainst, points):	•					
nter	12	10 2 0 21 4				
Napoli	12	9 1 2 27 10				

4 22

ADELAIDE, Australia, Jan 8,

(Reuter): Australian Mark Woodforde retained his title when he beat West German Patrick Kuehnen in the men's game to take the match. singles final at the South Anstralian Open championships

Fourth-seeded Woodforde won 7-5 1-6 7-5 to clinch the \$18,680 prize after an uninspiring floodlit match. The win was sweet revenge for

Woodforde, who went down 6-1 6-2 to the West German at their only previous meeting in Basle, Switzerland, last year. The first set was riddled with errors as both players showed

their nerves, Woodforde finally winning after breaking Kuehnen in the 11th game. In the second set, the strongserving West German often dou-

ble-faulted but fought back to force break-points in every The third set produced a series

of breaks after the defensive 6 3 3 14 11 15 | Woodforde was broken in the

first game.

He returned the compliment in

the second game and four breaks later broke Kuehnen in the 12th

Woodforde said: A lot of players in the toppristment were doubting whether bould do it again. It was beffee than I expected. It gives me a big boost." He attributed the slow start to

nervousness and said the cooling night air was a worry as he feared his back would stiffen as the temperatures dropped. 'It was getting colder out there and earlier in the week my back

stiffened up in the cold weather," "He played pretty well in the last few games," Kuhnen said.

'He played a little bit better and that's why he won.' Wondforde collected \$18,680, while Kuhnen carned \$9.340

The tournament is one of a series leading up to the Ford Australian Open, scheduled Jan 16-29 at the National Tennis Centre m Melbourne.

Sukova holds off Schultz for crown

BRISBANE, Australia, Jan 8, (UPI): Czechoslovakia's Heiena Sukova won the Australian Women's Hardcourt Championship at Milton courts today, but not before receiving a fright from hard hitting Dutch teenager, Brenda Schultz.

It took all of Sukova's experience and ability to hold out the 18-year-old from the Neth-

erlands to win in two tight tie-break sets, 7-6 (8-6), 7-6 (8-6). The little known Dutch girl signalled her emergence into the big time in world women's tennis by holding a set point against the top seeded Sukova in both sets.

Future

She displayed a power game rarely seen in women's tennis, stamping herself as an outstand-

ing player of the future.

But Sukova proved too seasoned on the big points, outlasting the big serving, big hitting Schultz in a spirited, hard-fought match, which lasted just over two hours.

Sukova and Schultz had not previously played each other, but they practiced together before last year's Wimbledon.
"I know she could hit hard and

she did," said Sukova. "I thought it would be difficult to go into the net because she hits so hard, but I got in as much as I could."

Schultz said she had her chan-ces with set points in both sets.

against Tottenham. **Boxing fans** LONDON, Jan 8, (UPI): British boxing fans are putting their money on Frank Bruno to take from Mike Tyson at Las Vegas Jan 25. Bookmakers Willim Hill

the world heavyweight crown say they have been inundated with wagers on Bruno and have cut his odds from 7-1 to 5-1.

Motor race

LONDON, Jan 8, (UPI): The British racing and sports car club will stage the world's longest circuit motor race in June when Snetterton will host a 25-hour event. A traditional day-long race in a saloon car championship series will be extended by an hour to celebrate its sponsor's 25th anniversary.

Swedish Rally

KARLSTAD, Sweden, Jan 8, (AP): Swedish drivers, headed by veteran Ingvar Carlsson winning his first world championship rally in a Mazda, broke a four year victory drought in the Swedish Rally in big style today. Carlsson, 42, finished here I minute and 3 seconds ahead of another local years and personal part of the second states of the

another local veteran, Per Eklund in a factory rented Lan-cia Delta. Mikael Ericsson, is another Lancia 1:42 behind. completed a Swedish triple triumph in the gruelling rally of 1,700 kilometres.



Do you wish to study Arabic ???

Arabic for non-Arabs If interested please call: 2414820-2431469

second. Alberto Tomba of Italy, Zurbriggen's chief rival last season, placed fifth. Frank Piccard of France, the 1988 Olympic super-

Published by:



Hangl wins World Cup super-G race

Hangi on his way to first place. (Reuter wirephoto)

G champion, was seventh. West German super-G specialist Markus Wasmaier gave up after falling mid-way

through a promising run. Many other racers had problems on the hard-packed piste with an overlay of fresh

snow, which featured a 545metre (1,798-foot) vertical drop. Fog forced four temporary suspensions of the race after the first 29 runners.

Twenty of the 91 starters failed to finish or were disqualified. Zurbriggen further widened his lead in the overall World Cup. where he now holds 140 points. Marc Girardelli of Luxembourg, who finished 14th today, is run-

nerup with 101.
Winner of the winter's first super-G, Zurbriggen also leads the standings in the speciality with 37 points, eight ahead of

Zurbriggen lost his rhythm after skiing wide around the fifth-to-last gate.
"I think I lost half a second

top."
Enn, one of the longest-running racers on the circuit at age 30, took it with a laugh when Hangl, the 13th starter, erased his leading time.

But he said: "I am a little disappointed I was still beaten, because I know I'm in good Meanwhile, organisers rescheduled the Laax men's downhill that was cancelled by fog yesterday. It was moved to Wen-

gen, Switzerland, on Jan 20, a

day before the regularly

scheduled Lauberhorn classic

downhill there.

Schneider wins again

years ago.

MELLAU, Austria, Jan 8, (AP): Vreni Schneider today won a World Cup slalom race for her third victory in as many days and her ninth in the season. The 24-year-old Swiss skier took advantage of another com-

petitor's misfortune. American veteran Tamara McKinney, who led after the first heat, straddled a gate in the second run, apparently risking too much under the pressure of seeking to dominate there," he said. "But I'm more mature nowadays. I don't get so upset when I don't reach the very the Swiss girl, who trailed in third

Danced

With McKinney out, it was Schneider all the way. She clocked 53.78 in the first heat, danced and darted through the gates to mark best time in the second run with 52.34 seconds for a winning total of one minute and 46.12 seconds. Second was Mateja Svet of

and 53.06 and an aggregate 1:46.40, only 28 hundredths of a second behind the winner. Third came Patricia Chauvet of France in 1:46.99 overall

Yugoslavia with times of 53.34

(53.89 - 53.10). She is already paralyzing us

isfied with just a place on the winners' rostrum" of the first three," said Schneider after her latest triumph, expressing regret over McKinney's mishap.
She is the absolute favourite for the forthcoming World Alpine Skiing Championship at Vall, Colorado. "I'll go to Vall quite relaxed," she told repor-ters. "What I have won no one

at the start with her boldness,"

said Spain's Blanca Fernandez-

Ochoa, who went all-out into the

For McKinney the hurt was exacerbated by the fact that she

had posted her 18th and so far last World Cup victory here two

Schneider has taken all four

"Today I would have been sat-

slaloms, all four giant slaloms and a combined so far this

second run and dropped out.

Schneider's overall World Cup total is 232 points, with Austrian Ulrike Maier second with 118 points and Svet third with 84.

can take away from me."

Her unblemished record in the slalom and giant slalom gives her a maximum 100 points in each speciality.



Polyglot Institute is offering

Dar Al-Seyasseb

Editorial Office open Rose, Shewai 3023 Safat, Kuwai